

*Minutes*  
*OF THE*  
*Sixteenth Annual Session*  
*OF THE*  
*BAPTIST GENERAL*  
*CONVENTION*  
*OF OKLAHOMA*

---

*Being also the Thirty-ninth Annual General Meeting of Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, June, 1st, 1883.*

*Held with the First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City  
Nov. 17-19, 1921.*

## CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

### MESSENGERS.

Art. II. This convention shall consist of messengers appointed by Baptist churches and associations in sympathy and in cooperation with the convention as follows: Each church shall be entitled to one messenger, and one additional for every five dollars contributed by the church to the work of our convention, and in no case, however, to exceed ten messengers from any church. Each district association shall be entitled to two messengers.

The following resolution was adopted, and the secretary instructed to place it in brackets in the Constitution in Art. 2: (Resolved, That it is the sense of this convention that the phrase "work of our convention," as used in Section 2 of the Constitution, includes all money contributed to State Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Colportage Missions, Orphans' Home, Christian Education, B. Y. P. U. and Woman's Work.)

### REQUIREMENTS.

Art. III. The usual requirements for membership and service in Baptist State Convention and missionary organizations shall apply to this Convention and there shall be no other tests.

### OBJECTS.

Art. IV. The objects of this Convention shall be to promote Missionary operations, Sunday school work, the dissemination of religious literature, the cause of Christian education and our denominational enterprises in general, and to develop our people in missionary enterprises at home and abroad.

### OFFICERS.

Art. V. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Assistant Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary who shall be Superintendent of Missions, Treasurer, Auditor, and Historical Secretary, who shall be elected by ballot annually and hold their respective offices until their successors are elected, and whose duties shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Art. VI. There shall be a Board of Directors consisting of the President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention and twenty others, who shall be chosen by the Convention at the Annual meeting. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All officers of this Convention, members of the Board

of Directors, and the members of all Boards of Trustees and other agencies of this Convention, shall be members in good standing in a Baptist church within the state. The Board shall appoint all missionaries, determine their fields of labor and fix their salaries and the salary of the Corresponding Secretary. It shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in the office of Treasurer, Auditor, Historical Secretary and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, and to fill any vacancies in the Board of Directors.

#### PROCEEDINGS.

Art. VII. The proceedings of this Convention, the report of the Board of Directors, and such useful information as the Secretary may be able to obtain from the proceedings of the Association, shall be published and distributed annually among the churches.

#### ANNUAL MEETING.

Art. VIII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the Convention, with the consent of the Board of Directors, in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

#### SPECIAL FUNDS.

Art. IX. All funds paid into the treasury of the Convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of the donors.

Art. X. This Constitution may be amended by two-thirds of the members present and voting at any regular annual meeting, provided that the proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is to be taken on same, or provided such amendment be recommended by the Board of Directors in its annual report and notice of same be published at least two months prior to the meeting of the Convention.

## Officers of the Convention

### PRESIDENT.

J. C. Stalcup Oklahoma City

### VICE-PRESIDENTS

W. A. Todd Tulsa  
R. C. Miller Hugo

### RECORDING SECRETARY

E. D. Hamilton Elk City

### ASSISTANT REC. SECRETARY

Dan N. Curb Nash

### TREASURER

J. H. Stewart Oklahoma City

### AUDITOR

C. T. Walker Oklahoma City

### HISTORICAL SECRETARY

J. B. Rounds Oklahoma City

### COR. SECRETARY

F. M. McConnell Oklahoma City

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.	E. G. Butler, Durant .
R. L. Davidson, Ardmore.	J. W. Jennings, Pawhuska.
J. W. Hollums, Altus.	J. M. Jones, Cherokee.
R. Peterson, Heavener.	J. W. Chapman, Buffalo.
R. W. Lackey, Drumright.	S. W. Miller, Wewoka.
J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee.	Roy T. Wills, Miami.
Sam D. Taylor, Chickasha.	P. J. Conkwright. Sapulpa.
B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.	Harry Morgan, Clinton.
O. M. Swain, Blackwell.	
R. C. Miller, Hugo.	<b>Ex-officio Members.</b>
W. M. Wright, McAlester.	J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City.
Andrew Potter, Enid.	E. D. Hamilton, Elk City.
	J. H. Stewart, Oklahoma City.

## General Information

### TRUSTEES FOR OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY.

#### For Four Years

A. F. Wasson, Stillwater.	J. C. Brown, Shawnee.
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.	A. N. Hall, Muskogee.
J. Floyd Ford, Shawnee.	C. W. Richards, Ardmore.

#### For Three Years.

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.	W. W. Phelan, Norman.
Claud Hatchett, Durant.	W. S. Spears, Shawnee.
G. W. Sheafor, Lawton.	H. C. Lookabaugh, Watonga.

#### For Two Years.

J. W. Herreld, Oklahoma City.	J. W. Solomon, Reed.
J. H. Fisher, Shawnee.	W. B. Taylor, Shawnee.
Roy Wills, Miami.	J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee.

#### For One Year.

George McKinnis, Shawnee.	G. Lee Phelps, Shawnee.
W. O. Anderson, Tulsa.	Geo. McMillan, Bristow.
Robt. Hamilton, Shawnee.	D. M. Montgomery, Shawnee.

### TRUSTEES OF MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL

James F. Robinson, Miami.	Roscoe Lutoa, Pryor.
L. O. Hodgins, Vinita.	W. I. Elledge, Claremore.
C. Stubblefield, Miami.	W. A. London, Miami.
J. A. Robinson, Miami.	J. M. Robards, Miami.
Roy T. Wills, Miami.	P. J. Vermillion, Grove.
T. L. Robinson, Miami.	Ozro McKnight, Miami.
T. D. New, Commerce.	M. L. Poteat, Miami.
	L. O. Hudson, Afton.

### TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. H. Stout, Oklahoma City.	D. R. Wade, Tulsa.
R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City.	Holmes Nichols, El Reno.
M. B. Schofield, Oklahoma City.	J. H. Bollinger, Oklahoma City.
T. G. Netherton, Oklahoma City.	Dr. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City.
Dr. J. E. Harbison, Oklahoma City.	Frank J. Merrill, Oklahoma City.
Dr. D. M. Montgomery, Marlow.	F. A. Godsoe, Oklahoma City.
Dr. W. T. Spears, Shawnee.	W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.
Oad Colbert, Shawnee.	Hale Davis, Oklahoma City.

## TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

A. N. Hall, Muskogee.	N. B. Shouse, Muskogee.
T. T. Gaddy, Muskogee.	Dr. I. B. Oldham, Muskogee.
O. T. Graham, Muskogee.	C. C. Jennings, Muskogee.
S. H. Lattimore, Muskogee.	B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.
J. E. Kirk, Holdenville.	Frank Lee, Muskogee.
I. E. Cornelius, Muskogee.	Dr. Tomlinson, Eufaula.
L. M. Duncan, Muskogee.	Victor Anderson, Forum.
J. H. White, Muskogee.	Jackson Thompson, Checotah.

## Representatives on General Boards.

State Member Home Mission Board  
J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City.

State Member Foreign Mission Board  
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.

State Member Sunday School Board  
F. W. Carnett, Bartlesville.

Trustees Southern Baptist Theological Seminary  
Elmer Ridgeway, Blackwell. E. L. Watson, Okmulgee.

TRUSTEES NEW ORLEANS BIBLE INSTITUTE  
C. C. Morris, Ada. W. O. Leach, Bristow.

## Laymen's Committee:

I. W. Shannon, Tulsa, Chairman.	Charles Reece, Woodward-Ellis.
D. M. Stilley, Atoka Association.	Alfred Felkel, Harper.
J. B. Allison, Baron Fork.	Guy M. Curry, Haskell.
J. F. Pratt, Banner.	G. W. Reynolds, Jackson.
————Hooper, Beaver.	A. C. Flynn, Jefferson.
W. H. Twitty, Beckham.	J. T. Carruthers, Kiowa.
H. G. Bennett, Bryan.	Judge Shaw, LeFlore-Latimer.
Homer Grimmer, Caddo Association.	A. D. Meers, Lincoln.
W. A. Clarkson, Chickasaw.	W. W. Phelan, Union.
Orrin Stigler, Concord.	Virgil Wisdom, Mayes.
F. H. Clark, Central District.	M. A. McKinney, McIntosh.
W. M. Balthrop, Enon.	A. E. Creach, Mills.
G. M. Barrett, Frisco.	Fenton Wood, Muskogee.
J. N. Caddell, Greer.	W. M. Taylor, N. Canadian.
Frank Wilson, Harmon.	G. M. London, Northwestern.
W. H. Colby, Philadelphia.	John Hickman, Pawnee.
W. C. Duncan, Pontotoc.	J. E. George, Perry.
J. H. Fisher, Pottawatomie.	Willis McCord, Muskogee-Wichita.
J. M. Jarvis, Pittsburg.	John Janaco, Choctaw.
F. M. Burroughs, Salt Fork.	Dodson Lilly, Chickasaw.
Guy Weathers, Tillman.	Robert Peters, Oklahoma Indian.
O. R. Davis, Woodward-Ellis.	E. N. Fulmer, McCurtain.
	D. M. Montgomery, Mullins.

Place of Meeting Next Year, Altus, Okla.

## Preacher of Convention Sermon.

Holmes Nichols, El Reno. Alternate, R. L. Davidson, Ardmore.

## Standing Committees

### State Missions.

Earl Riney, Norman.  
T. P. Haskins, Pauls Valley.  
J. J. Franklin, Davis.  
J. P. Crisp, Sulphur.

### Home Missions.

C. E. Myrick, Mangum.  
Sam D. Taylor, Chickasha.  
J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City.  
Harry Morgan, Clinton.

### Foreign Missions.

L. J. Morony, Duncan.  
Leon Julius, Healdton.  
R. K. McGregor, Chickasha.  
J. J. Ward, Chickasha.

### Hospitals.

W. O. Anderson, Tulsa.  
J. N. Campbell, Walters.  
T. D. New, Commerce.  
D. R. Wade, Tulsa.

### Christian Education.

J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee.  
W. W. Phelan, Norman.  
W. D. Spears, Shawnee.  
A. F. Wasson, Stillwater.  
W. B. Cummings, Alva.

### Indian Work.

G. Lee Phelps, Shawnee.  
Robert Hamilton, Shawnee.  
C. H. Carleton, McAlester.  
R. Peterson, Heavener.

### B. Y. P. U.

F. A. Godsoe, Oklahoma City.  
Allen Pennington, Hugo.  
Joe Badger, Tulsa.  
Lewis Solomon, Jefferson.

### Womans Work

Mrs. C. C. Morris, Ada.  
Mrs. J. M. Jones, Cherokee.  
Mrs. H. G. Morrison, Tulsa.  
Mrs. W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.

### Sunday School.

Geo. W. Sheafor, Lawton.  
F. M. Burroughs, Cherokee.  
J. M. Adams, Tulsa.  
R. C. Howard, Oklahoma City.

### Ministerial Relief & Annuity.

J. W. Solomon, Reed.  
J. H. Crain, Wynnewood.  
M. B. Hurt, Boswell.  
W. W. Danner, Sulphur.

### Temperance.

J. B. Sims, Broken Bow.  
C. Bowles, Henryetta.  
W. P. Botts, Woodward.  
T. C. Carleton, Oklahoma City.

### Systematic Beneficence.

J. E. Kirk, Holdenville.  
E. N. Campbell, Rocky.  
C. F. Siler, Tulsa.  
Harry Carson, Moorland.

### Obituaries.

C. Stubblefield, Miami.  
C. E. Cannady, Tulsa.  
J. F. Elder, Hinton.  
James Gore, Muskogee.

### Laymen's Work.

J. H. Fisher, Shawnee.  
M. A. Ward, Purcell.  
D. M. Montgomery, Marlow.  
J. E. George, Enid.

### 75 Million Fund

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.  
W. M. Wright, McAlester.  
D. S. Brinkley, Sand Springs.  
C. C. Morris, Ada.

### Association Missions.

J. M. Wiley, Muskogee.  
John W. Rackley, Cherokee.  
C. F. Siler, Tulsa.  
Mrs. Maud Abner, Shawnee.  
Mrs. Sadie Wheeler, Okmulgee.

# Report of Committee on Credentials

## MESSENGERS FROM THE CHURCHES.

### A.

Adkins, W. Bion, Hobart.  
 Adkins, Mrs. W. Bion, Hobart.  
 Agee, J. H., Anadarko.  
 Ailstock, W. B., Coalgate.  
 Alexander, Mrs. M. E., Drumright.  
 Allcorn, C. P., Chickasha.  
 Allcorn, Lillie May, Chickasha.  
 Allen, Mrs. P. R., McAlester.  
 Anderson, Mrs. John, Kingfisher.  
 Anderson Victor, Paruna.  
 Anderson, O. W., Weleetka.  
 Andrews, H. E., Stillwater.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. B., Cordell.  
 Armstrong, A. A., Newkirk.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. A. A., Newkirk.  
 Acton, Mrs. Ernest, Oklahoma City.  
 Atteberry, B., Pawnee.  
 Atchison, Mrs. Stella, Lawton.  
 Aston, Mrs. C., Oklahoma City.

### B.

Bailey, G. T., Chickasha.  
 Bailey, Mrs. R. L., Shawnee.  
 Bailey, O. G., Stroud.  
 Bailey, F. G., Port.  
 Bailey, R. L., Shawnee.  
 Bade, W. F., Shawnee.  
 Barnacio, F. W., Oklahoma City.  
 Ballantyne, J. M., Chelsea.  
 Ballantyne, J. H., Oklahoma City.  
 Baker, E. N., Shawnee.  
 Bandy, J. L., Shawnee.  
 Babb, J. S., Poteau.  
 Ballinger, Mrs. W. H., Oilton.  
 Ballard, C. V., Pauls Valley.  
 Bashan, H. R., Crescent.  
 Balthrop, W. M., Marietta.  
 Barrick, Mrs. C. R., Meeker.  
 Barrick, C. R., Meeker.  
 Becke, Mrs. E.,  
 Beckner, J. M., Yukon.  
 Becker, C. R., Tecumseh.  
 Bell, H. M., Carter.  
 Bell, Roscoe, Oklahoma City.  
 Bell, J. E., Erick.  
 Bell, C. H., Purcell.  
 Beets, D. W., Chickasha.  
 Berry, Mrs. W. J., Haileyville.  
 Bennett, T. H., Chickasha.

Bennett, H. G., Durant.  
 Bennett, Mrs. T. H., Chickasha.  
 Benton, Mrs. E. D., Tipton.  
 Binkley, T. E., Alva.  
 Blanton, E. J., Chickasha.  
 Blevins, W. M., Mooreland.  
 Blair, H. D., Olustee.  
 Botts, W. P., Woodward.  
 Botts, Lucille, Chickasha.  
 Bowcock, Ruth, Oklahoma City.  
 Bowcock, Madalyne, Oklahoma City.  
 Bowles, J. W., Forgan.  
 Bowles, C., Henryetta.  
 Bonaparte, N. M., Krebs.  
 Bolton, D. W., McAlester.  
 Bollinger, J. H., Oklahoma City.  
 Boston, V. E., Marietta.  
 Bottom, L. B., Tulsa.  
 Brooks, Marion, Sharon.  
 Bronson, C. N., Alva.  
 Bronson, Mrs. C. N., Alva.  
 Browning, Mrs. N. M., Waurika.  
 Brown, Mrs. Orion, Muskogee.  
 Brown, A. B., Wynewood.  
 Brown, Bessie, Shawnee.  
 Brown, T. J., Tuttle.  
 Brown, Robert, Ninnekah.  
 Boadley, J. H., Dill City.  
 Brand, S. J., Sassakwa.  
 Broach, T. A., Tulsa.  
 Brinkley, D. S., Sand Springs.  
 Bros, O. D., Okeene.  
 Bros, C. D., Okeene.  
 Bray, F. E., Tulsa.  
 Brinegar, Minerva, Elk City.  
 Burroughs, F. M., Cherokee.  
 Burroughs, Mrs. F. M., Cherokee.  
 Burrows, J. M., Oklahoma City.  
 Burrow, J. B., Rocky.  
 Burk, Mrs. M., Pauls Valley.  
 Bufford, Bonnie Bell, Lindsay.  
 Buell, B. O., Cushing.  
 Byrns, B. R., Shawnee.  
 Butler, E. G., Durant.  
 Butler, Mrs. E. G., Durant.  
 Butler, N. E., Sayre.  
 Butler, Mrs. N. E., Sayre.  
 Bulkley, S. L., Helena.  
 Burns, H. A., Shawnee.  
 Buck, C. R., Randlett.



Burnett, C. W., Pawhuska.  
 Burnett, H. G., Durant.  
 Burnett, Charles, Eldorado.  
 Bullock, E. J., Okeemah.  
 Bullis, J. W., Stratford.  
 Byers, J. W., Poteau.

## C.

Campbell, Vaughn, Rocky.  
 Campbell, J. N., Walters.  
 Campbell, W. T., Oilton.  
 Campbell, E. N., Oklahoma City.  
 Campbell, Mrs. E. N., Oklahoma City.  
 Cabbler, O. H., Red Oak.  
 Carter, O. E., Henryetta.  
 Carter, Luther, Hugo.  
 Carter, T. E., Beaver.  
 Carter, Mrs. G. C., Dewar.  
 Callaway, J. F., Marlow.  
 Carson, H. G., Mooreland.  
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Carleton, C. H., McAlester.  
 Cannedy, C. E., Tulsa.  
 Callahan, Ruth, Lone Wolf.  
 Caddell, J. N., Mangum.  
 Carpenter, A. A., Mangum.  
 Carnett, F. W., Bartlesville.  
 Carver, H. E., Cushing.  
 Cameron, E. D., Henryetta.  
 Canfield, Pearl May, Shawnee.  
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo.  
 Chambliss, T. J., Ada.  
 Chambliss, Mrs. T. J., Ada.  
 Chancellor, W. W., Oklahoma City.  
 Chapman, Henry, Shawnee.  
 Chappell, Mrs. W. L., Atoka.  
 Chappell, Will H., Guthrie.  
 Chappell, Mrs. Will H., Guthrie.  
 Christoph, O. R., Oklahoma City.  
 Chestnutt, Jennie, Holdenville.  
 Childs, Mrs. H. T., Caddo.  
 Childress, Mrs. G. T., Norman.  
 Clarkson, W. A., Chickasha.  
 Claud, Mrs. Lena, Okeemah.  
 Clifton, A. E., Davis.  
 Clinkingfell, W. G., Stillwater.  
 Cobb, J. J., Sulphur.  
 Cornelius, Olen, Yale.  
 Cornelius, Mrs. Lucy, Yale.  
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado.  
 Cole, Marvin, Shawnee.  
 Collins, C. E., Hollis.  
 Cook, Georgianna, Oklahoma City.  
 Crisp, Mrs. J. P., Sulphur.  
 Courtney, L. W., Shawnee.  
 Corn, Mrs. H., Shawnee.  
 Cooper, Mrs. J. I., Sayre.  
 Copass, Mrs. J. H., Healdton.  
 Coats, A. M., Oklahoma City.  
 Colbert, ———, Cement.  
 Coleman, H. J., Cushing.  
 Coleman, Mrs. H. J., Cushing.  
 Cornett, G. C., Elk City.  
 Cornett, Mrs. G. C., Elk City.  
 Cox T. B., Shawnee.  
 Crosby, Mrs. E. M., Marlow.  
 Crisp, J. P., Sulphur.  
 Crisp, Mrs. J. P., Sulphur.  
 Crain, J. H., Wynnewood.  
 Crain, Mrs. J. H., Wynnewood.  
 Crain, Cula, Wynnewood.  
 Creed, Frank, Headrick.  
 Cramer, D. S., Porum.  
 Cramer, Mrs. D. S., Porum.  
 Curb, Dan N., Nash.  
 Curb, O. M., Ardmore.  
 Curb, Mrs. O. M., Ardmore.  
 Cummings, M. B., Alva.  
 Cummings, Mrs. M. B., Alva.  
 Curtis, F. S., Hollis.  
 Curtis, J. F., Leedy.  
 Dawson, Mrs. A. T., Oklahoma City.  
 Dawson, Martha, Chickasha.  
 Day, P. C., Doma.  
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City.  
 Davis, Mrs. H. V., Oklahoma City.  
 Davis, Mrs. J. A., Guthrie.  
 Davidson, B. F., Shawnee.  
 Davidson, R. L., Ardmore.  
 Davidson, Mrs. R. L., Ardmore.  
 Danner, Mrs. W. T., Alva.  
 Danner, N. C., Texola.  
 Daniel, John T., McCloud.  
 Daniel, W. A., New Wilson.  
 Dale, Mrs. O. T., Walters.  
 Dalrimple, John, Cushing.  
 Denning, A. A., Yukon.  
 Denning, Irving, Yukon.  
 Dennis, Mrs. Hamp, Holdenville.  
 Dennis, J. H., Enid.  
 Dennington, J. H., Shawnee.  
 Dix, W. L., Drumwright.  
 Diebek, Mrs. J. W., Tulsa.  
 Debek, Mrs. J. W., Tulsa.  
 Dodd, Mrs. N. F., Caddo.  
 Dodge, J. W., Tulsa.  
 Dodson, J. G., Davis.  
 Downer, Mrs. N. T., Alva.

Duncan, W. C., Ada.  
 Duncan, Mrs. W. C., Ada.  
 Duncan, Dorothy, Ada.  
 Duncan, V. A., Wellston.  
 Duncan, W. E., Medford.  
 Dunham, Mrs. Josie, Nash.  
 Dudley, H. E., Shawnee.

## E.

East, W. A., Carter.  
 Eastman, E. L., Muskogee.  
 Eastland, W. D., Oklahoma City.  
 Ellis, D. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Ellis, Mrs. D. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Elder, J. F., Hinton.  
 Elder, Mrs. J. F., Hinton.  
 Elsey, B. H., Yale.  
 Elledge, B. F., Claremore.  
 Eldredge, J. R., Dewey.  
 Epting, W. J., Madill.  
 Ernest, W. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Erwin, Mrs. T. B., Wellston.  
 Estes, R. L., Shawnee.  
 Eskridge, Mrs. P. P., Wynnewood.  
 Evans, C. E., Afton.  
 Evans, C. E., Morris.  
 Evans, T. H., Shawnee.  
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright.  
 Everett, Mrs. N. A., Tulsa.

## F.

Farmer, B. P., Tulsa.  
 Farmer, J. H., Mountain View.  
 Farmer, Mrs. J. H., Mountain View.  
 Ferris, I. B., Shawnee.  
 Felkel, A., Buffalo.  
 Ferrell, G. T., Mountain View.  
 Ferrel, Mrs. G. T., Mountain View.  
 Fester, Bristow.  
 Finney, J. E., Oklahoma City.  
 Finney, Mrs. W. T., Oklahoma City.  
 Fields, W. S., Okemah.  
 Fields, Mrs. W. S., Okemah.  
 Filmore, D. H., Stillwater.  
 Fisher, J. H., Shawnee.  
 Fitzgerald, B. W., Oklahoma City.  
 Flood, Mrs. E. O., Mountain View.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. A., Norman.  
 Ford, W. T., Tahlequah.  
 Ford, J. Floyd, Shawnee.  
 Forbes, A. J., Cement.  
 Fowler, C. O., Oklahoma City.  
 Fowler, Mrs. C. O., Oklahoma City.  
 Fogarty, Mrs. H. L., Guthrie.  
 Freeman, T. E., Enid.

Freeman, Mrs. T. E., Enid.  
 Franklin, J. J., Davis.  
 Franklin, Gladys, Davis.  
 Francis, Mrs. O. C., Davis.  
 Frost, Thelma, Duncan.  
 Fuss Adeline, Pawnee.  
 Furry David, Holdenville.

## G.

Gathright, T. R., Wilburton.  
 Gathright, Mrs. T. R., Wilburton.  
 Gaddy, T. T., Muskogee.  
 Gaddy, Mrs. T. T., Muskogee.  
 Garrett, Grace, Enid.  
 Garnett, Mrs. Ella, Morris.  
 Gatlin, B. C., Olustee.  
 Gambrell, D. E., Haskell.  
 George, J. E., Enid.  
 Gerlach, Mrs. John, Woodward.  
 Gentry, Nannie, Shawnee.  
 George, Leonard, Stratford.  
 Gibson, Nellie, Gould.  
 Gibson, W. H., Yukon.  
 Gibson, Mrs. W. H., Yukon.  
 Gideon, Mrs. C. R., Oklahoma City.  
 Gilliland, W. R., Elk City.  
 Gilbreath, G. F., Lamar.  
 Glenn, R. P., Madill.  
 Gore, James, Muskogee.  
 Gore, Mrs. James, Muskogee.  
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City.  
 Goodeagle, Chas., Pawnee.  
 Gooch, R. B., Granite.  
 Golden, W. M., Oklahoma City.  
 Goodson, James, Shawnee.  
 Gotcher, Elizabeth, Shawnee.  
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford.  
 Godsoe, H. D., Clinton.  
 Goodner, J. H., Blanchard.  
 Graalman, Mrs. E. W., Blackwell.  
 Gray, Mrs. A. E., Guthrie.  
 Groom, M. S., Crawford.  
 Grooms, Mrs. J. D., Duncan.  
 Grooms, Mrs. J. T., Duncan.  
 Green, J. C., Sayre.  
 Green, C. L., Helena.  
 Green, G. A., Sayre.  
 Gregory, E. D., Cordell.  
 Gregory, Mrs. E. D., Cordell.  
 Grubb, J. M., Cushing.  
 Graham, W. H., Rush Springs.  
 Guthrie, J. L., Shawnee.

## H.

Hall, Mrs. Evelyn, Guthrie.

Hall, A. N., Muskogee.  
 Hall Floyd, Clinton.  
 Hall, Mrs. V., Guthrie.  
 Hamilton, Robert, Shawnee.  
 Hamilton, E. D., Elk City.  
 Hamilton Bertha, Yale.  
 Hanna, Mrs. A. T., Drumright.  
 Hayes, C. E., Carter.  
 Hayes, Mrs. Mabel, Ada.  
 Haskins, C. W., Sentinel.  
 Haskins, Mrs. C. W., Sentinel.  
 Haskins, T. P., Pauls Valley.  
 Haskins, Mrs. T. P., Pauls Valley.  
 Hargrave, Mrs. J. H., Ardmore.  
 Hancock, Mrs. J. S., Vinita.  
 Marris, Mrs. C. H., Chickasha.  
 Harper, Mrs. T. P., Pauls Valley.  
 Hairfield, C. R., Oklahoma City.  
 Hamblen, O., Shawnee.  
 Harris, George, Tulsa.  
 Halstead, Mrs. J. A., El Reno.  
 Hagan, Mrs. C. A., Chandler.  
 Hastings, R. L., Pauls Valley.  
 Hailey, H. P., Rush Springs.  
 Harris, J. P., Muskogee.  
 Hart, T. B., Shawnee.  
 Hargrove, Maud, Chickasha.  
 Hale, F. P., Shawnee.  
 Hester, Mrs. R. M. T., Aramore.  
 Heath, N. R., Roff.  
 Henderson, N. F., Woodward.  
 Henderson, Mrs. N. F., Woodward.  
 Heaton, Grace, Morris.  
 Heard, J. H., Shawnee.  
 Henry, I. O., Howe.  
 Hensley, Mrs. E. T., Haileyville.  
 Heiss, S. W., Lawton.  
 Hiatt, Mack, Alva.  
 Hine, Mrs. T. S., Muskogee.  
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa.  
 Hill, Carrie, Sayre.  
 Hince, F. S., McCall.  
 Howard, E. A., Ponca City.  
 Howard, R. S., Shamrock.  
 Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Halbrook, J. R., Shawnee.  
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.  
 Hollums, J. W., Altus.  
 Hodges, Mrs. J. L., Oklahoma City.  
 Hodges, Fred, Frederick.  
 Hodges, J. W., Vinita.  
 Hodnett, L. F., Frederick.  
 Hopper, J. W., Altus.  
 Hopston, A. F., Chickasha.

Hudson, L. O., Afton.  
 Hudson, Mrs. L. O., Afton.  
 Hutto, G. C., Granite.  
 Hutson, Mrs. R. A., Francis.  
 Hutson, Mrs. F. A., Francis.  
 Hutson, G. C., Granite.  
 Hulsey, J. W., Vinita.  
 Hurt, M. B., Boswell.  
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City.  
 Hunter, Mrs. T. M., Ponca City.  
 Hunter, Gladys, Norman.  
 Hunter, Mrs. —, Paden.  
 Hulett, Mrs. T. B., Shawnee.  
 Hughes, Mrs. W. J., Ada.  
 Huff, J. A., Oklahoma City.  
 Huff, A. T., Shawnee.  
 Huff, Mrs. A. T., Shawnee.  
 Hunnicutt, —, Lamar.  
 Humphreys, J. D., McAlester.

## I.

Ingram, Job, Kingfisher.  
 Ivy, Mrs. Porter, Lindsay.

## J.

Jackson, C. D., Erick.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Claud, Oilton.  
 Jayne, Mary P., Pawnee.  
 Jayne, C. E., Edmond.  
 Jarvis, J. M., Haileyville.  
 Jennings, C. C., Muskogee.  
 Jennings, Mrs. C. C., Muskogee.  
 Jennings, J. W., Pawhuska.  
 Jones, Ben, Carter.  
 Jones, J. M., Cherokee.  
 Jones, Mrs. J. M., Cherokee.  
 Jones, C. R., Pauls Valley.  
 Jones, Mary E., Oklahoma City.  
 Jones, Mrs. Edna., Brinkman.  
 Jones, J. T., Altus.  
 Jones, J. F., Headrick.  
 Johnson, C. D., Goodwell.  
 Johnson, I. W., Oklahoma City.  
 Johnson, Mrs. E. L., Tonkawa.  
 Johnson, Mrs. T. L., Elk City.  
 Johnson, Carroll, Walters.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Carroll, Walters.  
 Johnson, Eva Lee, Walters.  
 Jonas, Mrs. W. H., Pawnee.  
 Job, G. S., Idabel.  
 Julius, Leon, Healdton.

## K.

Kammerdiener, Mrs. Frank, Oklahoma City.

Kennedy, E., Wagoner.  
 Kelley, W. M., Stigier.  
 Keller, Nath, Keota.  
 Keys, Mrs. Jamie, Miami.  
 Kendricks, Tulsa.  
 Keene, S. E., Tulsa.  
 Kenworthy, Orlando, Pawhuska.  
 Kerkley, Mrs. J. N., Cordell.  
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.  
 Kirk, Mrs. J. E., Holdenville.  
 Knoblock, Mrs. Carl, Pond Creek.  
 Knowles, Jewel, Chickasha.  
 Knight, Mrs. M. L., Tulsa.  
 Kuykendall, S. J., Roff.  
 Kuykendall, J. A., Atoka.

## L.

Laughlin, S. A., Stillwater.  
 Lackey, R. W., Drumright.  
 Lansdown, E. R., Lambert.  
 Lanford, J. M., Ardmore.  
 Lanford, Mrs. J. M., Ardmore.  
 Lamb, H. E., Frederick.  
 Latham, Mrs. W. J., Sharon.  
 Lawrence, J. B., Shawnee.  
 Lawrence, Katherine, Shawnee.  
 Landon, J. M., Miami.  
 Leak, Mrs. Lila, Wetumka.  
 Leake, Mrs. W. H., Tulsa.  
 Leach, W. O., Bristow.  
 Leist, Mrs. Minta, Woodward.  
 Leslie, J. C., Shawnee.  
 Lincoln, Sam B., Red Rock.  
 Lincoln, Mrs. L. K., Red Rock.  
 Little, H. G., Sentinel.  
 Little, Mrs. H. G., Sentinel.  
 Lively, Mrs. E. E., Enid.  
 Longfellow, Ben, Oklahoma City.  
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka.  
 Lumkin, Mrs. H. W., Altus.  
 Lucas, Mrs. J. H., Wetumka.  
 Lucas, W. G., Howe.  
 Luton, A. R., Pryor.  
 Luginbyhl, N. M., Chickasha.  
 Luginbyhl, Beatrice, Chickasha.  
 Lytton, Wm. T., Tulsa.  
 Lynch, Alice, Lindsay.  
 Lyon, L. E., Geary.

## M.

Martin, Mrs. W. W., Ardmore.  
 Martin, D. L., Pawnee.  
 Martin, Mrs. D. L., Pawnee.  
 Martindale, L. D., McCurtain.  
 Mayfield, Mrs. Elmer, Ardmore.

Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City.  
 Mansfield, Mrs. R. T., Oklahoma City.  
 Maddox, Arlis, Pört.  
 Maguire, Mrs. H. G., Oklahoma City.  
 Masters, W. T., Bluejacket.  
 Masters, Mrs. W. T., Bluejacket.  
 Maples, J. A., Altus.  
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.  
 Matthews, Mrs. O. G., Chandler.  
 Matthews, Mrs. W. S., Haileyville.  
 Matthews, Mrs. E. J., Stonewall.  
 McClarren, Mrs. S. J., Ardmore.  
 McKellar, D. A., Ardmore.  
 McCaulley, Fred, Edmond.  
 McGregor, R. K., Chickasha.  
 McMillan, Mrs. George, Bristow.  
 McClerkin, J. E., Kingfisher.  
 McClerkin, Mrs. J. E., Kingfisher.  
 McMaster, Anna, Kingfisher.  
 McPherson, Mrs. C. S., Oklahoma City.  
 McClung, Mrs. C. S., Atoka.  
 McClung, W. I., Snyder.  
 McClung, M. J., Frederick.  
 McConnell, F. M., Oklahoma City.  
 McAdams, W. M., Shawnee.  
 McKinnis, G. E., Shawnee.  
 McEnteuf, Mrs. Laura, Poteau.  
 McNeilly, G. M., Weleetka.  
 McNeilly, Mrs. G. M., Weleetka.  
 McGinty, T. J., Muskogee.  
 McKnight, Ozro, Miami.  
 McKinney, Mrs. John M.  
 McDow, G. W., Duncan.  
 McComb, W. J., Eufala.  
 Merrell, Charles, Perry.  
 Meers, A. D., Chandler.  
 Messenbaum, Mrs. J. T., Oklahoma City.  
 Miller, R. C., Hugo.  
 Miller, J. E., Cordell.  
 Miller, Mrs. J. E., Cordell.  
 Miller, H. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Miller, J. H., Shawnee.  
 Miller, F. O., Norman.  
 Miller, A. C., Cleveland.  
 Millikan, Olive, Shawnee.  
 Milner Mrs. F. A., Enid.  
 Morris, C. C., Ada.  
 Morris, Mrs. C. C., Ada.  
 Morrison, H. G., Tulsa.  
 Morrison, Mrs. H. G., Tulsa.  
 Moore, J. E., Scullen.  
 Moore, C., Okmulgee.

Moss, Mrs. C. C., Olustee.  
 Moore, W. E., Lamont.  
 Moorer, W. D., Shawnee.  
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.  
 Morgan, Harry L., Clinton.  
 Morgan, Mrs. H. L., Clinton.  
 Mooreland, J. S., Muskogee.  
 Mongold, Mrs. R. W., Sapulpa.  
 Moss, Mrs. C. C., Olustee.  
 Morton, Mrs. L. A., Duncan.  
 Morony, L. G., Duncan.  
 Morony, Mrs. L. G., Duncan.  
 Muse, J. H., Howe.  
 Munsey, W. C., Paden.  
 Myrick, C. E., Mangum.

## N.

Nance, A. C., Cement.  
 Naylor, G. R., Elk City.  
 Neal, Ney, Mangum.  
 Neal, Mrs. Ney, Mangum.  
 Newman, Mrs. Stroud.  
 Nelms, C. H., Sentinel.  
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City.  
 Neighbor, H. E., Cherokee.  
 Newland, Joe, Collinsville.  
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.  
 Nichols, Mrs. Holmes, El Reno.  
 Nicholson, J. S., Stroud.  
 Niewig, Wrs. J. W., Duncan.  
 Nix, J. R., Byars.  
 Noland, W. N., Hinton.  
 O'Brien, C. L., Stroud.  
 O'Brien, Mrs. C. L., Stroud.  
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.  
 Odell, Le Roy, Sharon.  
 Ogle J. A., Custer City.  
 Oliver, H. H., Walters.  
 Oliver, Mrs. H. H., Walters.  
 O'Neal, Mrs. J. H., Elk City.  
 O'Neal, Edna Bell, Elk City.  
 Oswald, P. P., Cherokee.  
 Overstreet, Mrs. Nellie, Beaver.  
 Owens, E. H., Tulsa.

## P.

Payne, Ella, Duncan.  
 Paschall, Oscar, Nash.  
 Payne, H. W., McQueen.  
 Parker, J. M., Pawnee.  
 Parker, Mrs. J. M., Pawnee.  
 Palmer, Ilma, Shawnee.  
 Paramore, J. W., Duncan.  
 Parsons, Mrs. H. D., McAlester.  
 Paden, T. D., Geary.

Paden, Mrs. T. D., Geary.  
 Pair, I. L., Blanchard.  
 Pair, Mrs. I. L., Blanchard.  
 Pearson, Mrs. D. B., Frederick.  
 Pearson, Mrs. L. A., Hollis.  
 Peterson, R., Heavener.  
 Peterson, Mrs. R., Heavener.  
 Peters, Robert, Pawnee.  
 Peden, J. P., Cushing.  
 Peden, W. C., Marietta.  
 Peden, Brooks, Cushing.  
 Perkins, J. H., Enid.  
 Perkins, Mrs. Will, Tipton.  
 Percefull, Mrs. I. C., Marlow.  
 Perry, Dan, Stigler.  
 Petty, A. J., Davis.  
 Peoples, Flora, Chattanooga.  
 Phelan, W. W., Norman.  
 Phelps, G. Lee, Shawnee.  
 Phillips, B. D., Yukon.  
 Pickup, Jim, Scraper.  
 Plunk, J. H., Gould.  
 Potter, Andrew, Enid.  
 Potter, Mrs. Andrew, Enid.  
 Potts, J. H., Chickasha.  
 Porter S. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Powell, C. M., Martha.  
 Poore, S. W., Enid.  
 Prentiss, J. R., Duncan.  
 Prentiss, Mrs. J. R., Duncan.  
 Price, J. G., Enid.  
 Price, Mrs. J. G., Enid.  
 Pratt, W. J., Pauls Valley.  
 Prichard, W. A., Marietta.  
 Pratt, Mrs. J. F., Pauls Valley.  
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.  
 Pough, R. L., Oklahoma City.  
 Pulsifer, J. J., Billings.  
 Pulsifer, Mrs. J. J., Billings.  
 Pyle, F. C., Hinton.

## R.

Ramsey, J. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Ramsey, Mrs. J. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Rathbun, O. E., Stillwater.  
 Raborn, W. F., Marlow.  
 Rainer, W. H., Grandfield.  
 Rainer, Mrs. W. H., Grandfield.  
 Raymond, Al, Caddo.  
 Ray, A. E., Caddo.  
 Raleigh, A. B., Cushing.  
 Reeves, I. N., Norman.  
 Reeves, L. L., Lindsay.  
 Reynolds, Geo. W., Altus.  
 Reynolds, ———, Cherokee.

- Reynolds, Mrs. Mary, Mtn. View.  
 Ren, Minnie, Lindsay.  
 Redford, Courts, Shawnee.  
 Redford, Mrs. Courts, Shawnee.  
 Redcorn, Raymond, Pawhuska.  
 Deed, R. R., Redrock.  
 Rebstein, Mrs. C. E., Bristow.  
 Ridgeway, Elmer, Blackwell.  
 Ridgeway, Mrs. Elmer, Blackwell.  
 Ripes, W. F., Kingfisher.  
 Ridings, H. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Rike, Mrs. G. C., Muskogee.  
 Riney, Earl, Norman.  
 Richardson, Spurgeon, Shawnee.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Charles, El Reno.  
 Richards, J. H., Sentinel.  
 Richards, Mrs. J. H., Sentinel.  
 Roach Anna, Chickasha.  
 Roach, Onyx, Chickasha.  
 Robinett, Thelma, Duncan.  
 Robins, Elizabeth, Blackwell.  
 Robins, Charles, Wakita.  
 Robins, Hattie Faye, Shawnee.  
 Robins, Mrs. Charles, Wakita.  
 Rodgers, Mrs. Ida, Cordell.  
 Rodgers, Mrs. M. M., Atoka.  
 Rodgers, Mrs. J. W., Carnegie.  
 Robertson, L. A., Howe.  
 Robinson, John, Miami.  
 Robinson, Mrs. John, Miami.  
 Robberson, W. A., Shawnee.  
 Rouse, T. B., Westville.  
 Roberts, Alex, Oklahoma City.  
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Rounds, Mrs. J. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Rushing, R. A., Thomas.  
 Rushing, Mrs. Kate, Coalgate.  
 Rush, W. R., Billings.  
 Rush, Mrs. W. R., Billings.  
 Puzicka, Mrs. Henry, Elk City.  
 Rylant, E., Caddo.  
 Ryle, Mrs. Mattie, Hinton.  
 S.  
 Sankey, DeWitt, Morris.  
 Sanders, James, Russell.  
 Satterwhite, J. G., Carter.  
 Sampson, Lela, Chickasha.  
 Scott, C. E., Poteau.  
 Scott, S. D., Alva.  
 Scott, Mrs. S. D., Alva.  
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa.  
 Scott, Mrs. Pearl, Tulsa.  
 Schilling, P. C., Stilwell.  
 Schilling, Mrs. P. C., Stilwell.  
 Schwaba, W. A., Hominy.  
 Severs, C. H., Kingfisher.  
 Seeton, Mrs. S. M., Norman.  
 Shannon, I. W., Tulsa.  
 Sharp, Mary G., Chickasha.  
 Sheldon, R. D., Vinita.  
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick.  
 Shives, Henry, Headrick.  
 Sims, J. B., Broken Bow.  
 Simmons, A. A., Shawnee.  
 Simmons, Mrs. A. A., Shawnee.  
 Skelton, Stella, Alva.  
 Slover, I. H., Davis.  
 Smith, Lawrence, Shawnee.  
 Smith, F. M., Muskogee.  
 Smith, Mrs. Walter, Ponca City.  
 Smith, C. H., Foss.  
 Smith, W. M., Haileyville.  
 Smith, G. H., Tipton.  
 Smith, Mrs. G. H., Tipton.  
 Smith, J. E., New Wilson.  
 Smith, E. T., Mayesville.  
 Smith, Clyde, Oklahoma City.  
 Smith, C. E., Carter.  
 Smith, F. W., Okemah.  
 Snyder, Mrs. W. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Snodgrass, J. H., Guthrie.  
 Snodgrass, Mrs. J. H., Guthrie.  
 Son, A. E., Dale.  
 Spiller, E. A., Checotah.  
 Sparkman, J. W., McAlester.  
 Sparkman, Mrs. J. W., McAlester.  
 Sparks, H. L., Oklahoma City.  
 Strickland, D. M., Tyrone.  
 Strickland, W. A., Hooker.  
 Strickland, —, Holdenville.  
 Stewart, W. C., Shawnee.  
 Stewart, Mrs. W. C., Shawnee.  
 Stewart, J. H., Oklahoma City.  
 Strausberg, Yukon.  
 Stohr, Mrs. G. F., Hominy.  
 Stevens, Mrs. O. P., Wagoner.  
 Stevens, Mrs., Boise City.  
 Stith, H. P., Buffalo.  
 Stalcup, J. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Stoops, D. R., Davidson.  
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.  
 Stubblefield, Mrs. C., Miami.  
 Sturgeon, C., Weleetka.  
 Stokes, Dale, Ninnkah.  
 Suttle, H. C., Lindsay.  
 Swaim, O. M., Blackwell.  
 Swaim, Mrs. J. F., —.

## T.

Tanner, Mrs. A. A., Goodwell.  
 Taylor, George, Sharon.  
 Taylor, Sam D., Chickasha.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Sam D., Chickasha.  
 Taylor, E. T., Nash.  
 Taylor, W. M., Holdenville.  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. M., Holdenville.  
 Taylor, Wilkin, McAlester.  
 Taylor, Mrs. James, Stroud.  
 Talmadge, L. E., Yukon.  
 Tankersley, F. M., Shawnee.  
 Tate, Mrs. J. B., Wagoner.  
 Thornburg, R. F., Port.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Jackson, Checotah.  
 Thompson, Mrs. J. W., Randlett.  
 Thompson, J. W., Randlett.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Lloyd, Holdenville.  
 Thomas, A. D., Kingfisher.  
 Thomas, Mrs. J. S., McAlester.  
 Thomas, Mrs. A. S., Wilburton.  
 Thomas, I. J., Mountain View.  
 Thomas, Mrs. I. J., Mountain View.  
 Thorn, D. N., Maud.  
 Tiefel, George, Oklahoma City.  
 Tice, J. M., Stillwater.  
 Tindel, J. L., Calvin.  
 Tiel, J. L., Muskogee.  
 Tolman, J. A., Shawnee.  
 Tarman, Garcia, Oklahoma City.  
 Todd, W. A., Tulsa.  
 Tomlinson, J. L., Pauls Valley.  
 Trent, W. R., Hammon.  
 Treadwell, W. A., McAlester.  
 Tramstead, Mr., Texhoma.  
 Turner, R. L., Wakita.  
 Turner, Mrs. R. L., Wakita.  
 Turner, Mrs. L. A., El Reno.  
 Twitty, W. H., Delhi.  
 Twitty, Z. E., Shawnee.  
 Tyler, G. R., Lone Wolf.  
 Tyler, Anna, Lone Wolf.

## U.

Upp, L. J., Tulsa.

## V.

Vandiver, J. C., Ardmore.  
 Vandiver, Mrs. J. C., Ardmore.  
 Van Claus, Mrs. J. W. H., Ponca City.  
 Vermillion, P. J., Perry.  
 Vermillion, Mrs. P. J., Perry.  
 Vesper, W. H., Oklahoma City.

Vesper, Mrs. W. H., Oklahoma City.  
 Vinney, Mrs. C. H., Guthrie.

## W.

Walker, Mrs. Alex, Lawton.  
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley.  
 Walker, Dorris, Guthrie.  
 Walker, C. T., Oklahoma City.  
 Walker, J. L., Shawnee.  
 Walker, J. G., Meeker.  
 Walker, C. M., Carnegie.  
 Walker, Mrs. M. B., Miami.  
 Warren, B. D., Hollis.  
 Waddell, J. O., Kingfisher.  
 Waddell, Mrs. J. O., Kingfisher.  
 Watson, E. L., Okmulgee.  
 Watson, Mrs. E. L., Okmulgee.  
 Watts, Edgar, Martha.  
 Watkins, J. F., Crescent.  
 Watson, F. G., Wetumka.  
 Warner, George, Oklahoma City.  
 Wasson, A. F., Stillwater.  
 Ward, J. J., Chickasha.  
 Ward, J. B., Lexington.  
 Wallace, W. J. H., Bartlesville.  
 Wagner, G., Chickasha.  
 West, I. F., Carter.  
 West, E. H., Tulsa.  
 Wesley, Charles, Vinita.  
 Wearmouth, Mrs. J. J., Frederick.  
 Wellman, Mrs. J., Shawnee.  
 Webster, Mrs. M., Ada.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Sadie, Okmulgee.  
 Wheeley, J. A., Sand Springs.  
 White, L. W., Roff.  
 White, Mrs. W. N., Headrick.  
 White, W. N., Headrick.  
 Whiteman, J. H., Oklahoma City.  
 Whiteman, Mrs. J. H., Oklahoma City.  
 WhiteHorn, John, Pawhuska.  
 Whitener, Mrs. Mirl, Delaware Assn.  
 Wiles, H. T., Shawnee.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Ada, Lawton.  
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.  
 Wilson, G. H., Crescent.  
 Wills, Roy T., Miami.  
 Wills, Mrs. Roy, T., Miami.  
 Wilder, F. M., Walters.  
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.  
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.  
 Wiley, Lula, Oklahoma City.  
 Willett, Mrs. J. R., Buffalo.  
 Wisdom, W. F., Tonkawa.

Williamson, Mrs. R. W., Oklahoma City.	Wright, I. N., Sentinel.
Wilsford, H. P., Hominy.	Wright, Mrs. I. N., Sentinel.
Wilhelm, J. C., Shawnee.	Wright, Dollie, Shawnee.
Winter, Mrs. G. A., Durant.	Wroten, H. C., Olustee.
Wilkerson, S. B., Gotebo.	Wilder, F. M., Walters.
Wood, D. A., Pryor.	Wyatt, E. H., Tulsa.
Woolery, Nannie, Beaver.	
Workman, Mrs. G. M., Tipton.	Y.
Workman, G. M., Tipton.	Yarbrough, M. B., Pauls Valley.
Woodruff, Orienta, ———	Yancey, Sam B., Haileyville.
Wright, W. M., McAlester.	Yeager, Geo. W., Duncan.
Wright, Mrs. W. M., McAlester.	Yeager, Mrs. Geo. W., Duncan.
Wright, Lenora, Cordell.	Yeary, Cleo., Chickasha.
Wright, G. C., Altus.	York, G. W., Indianoma.
Wright, J. A., Carnegie.	Young, Lydia, Beaver.



## Proceedings

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, November 17, 1921.

1. The Baptist General Convention, of the State of Oklahoma met at 9:30 a.m. in the First Baptist Church building.

2. "Come Thou Fount of every blessing" was sung, led by E. Otis Allen of Shawnee.

3. Devotional was led by A. N. Hall, Muskogee.

4. Convention was called to order by J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, President of the previous convention.

5. President appointed the following to serve as a Committee on Credentials: S. D. Taylor, H. E. Neighbor, G. M. McNeilly.

6. Report of Committee on Order of Business was read by Sam D. Taylor, and on motion was adopted continuing committee, to whom any changes in order of business might be referred.

7. Address of welcome was delivered by Samuel Judson Porter.

8. Response to the address of welcome by G. R. Naylor, Elk City.

9. A telegram was read, bringing greetings from the Mississippi Baptist Convention, on motion Recording Secretary was instructed to send reply to same.

10. Motion prevailed, authorizing Rec. Secretary to sign all Railroad certificates handed him, thus complying with instructions from Railroads participating in fare rebate to Messengers.

11. Motion by W. W. Chancellor that R. L. Davidson be requested to prepare a report on the Seventy Five Million campaign and that a standing committee be provided for in our schedule to report upon this matter annually.

12. The following Visitors from outside the state were introduced by the President: Rev. White of Texas, L. B. Warren, Georgia, W. W. Barnes, Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs. Byers, Fort Worth, Texas, G. S. Dobbins, Louisville, Ky., R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China, Mrs. R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China, J. E. Gwatkin, New Orleans.

13. The third chapter of Second Corinthians was read by Earl Riney.

14. J. C. Stalcup led in Prayer.

15. The annual sermon was preached by R. C. Miller, Hugo, from Second Corinthians Three, eighteen. Theme: "The Vision that Transforms"

16. On motion adjournment was had to 2 P. M. W. O. Leach led in prayer.

#### THURSDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION.

17. The convention assembled at 2 P. M. President Stalcup in the chair.

18. Devotional led by A. N. Hall, Muskogee.

19. "What a Friend we Have in Jesus" was sung, E. Otis Allen leading.

20. Motion that Messengers registered, reported by the credentials Committee, constitute the Convention, and that the committee be continued, carried.

21. Organization of the body being in order, G. R. Naylor nominated J. C. Stalcup, for the Presidency of the convention.

22. E. D. Hamilton was authorized to cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for J. C. Stalcup, for the President of the Convention, which was done.

23. On motion the ballot of the Convention was cast by E. D. Hamilton, for W. A. Todd and R. C. Miller for Vice Presidents of the Convention.

24. On motion Dan Curb cast the ballot of the Convention for E. D. Hamilton to be Recording Secretary of the Convention.

25. On motion the ballot of the Convention was cast by Rec. Secretary for Dan Curb for Assistant Rec. Secretary.

26. J. H. Stewart was elected Treasurer of the Convention.

27. On motion of W. W. Chancellor, the following committee was appointed to Nominate the Historical Secretary: W. W. Chancellor, P. J. Conkwright, W. T. Scott.

28. The Chair appointed the following Committee on Nominations: Holmes Nichols, T. G. Netherton, J. M. Jones, T. D. New, R. Peterson, J. W. Solomon.

29. G. R. Naylor nominated F. M. McConnell for Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

30. On motion the Recording Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for F. M. McConnell for Cor. Secretary.

31. Mrs. E. L. Atkins, Tulsa, read the report on Woman's

Work, after an address by Mrs. W. M. Wharton, Baltimore, a solo by Mrs. John Fulton, Oklahoma City, an address and delivery of Diplomas by J. A. Tolman, the report was adopted.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

Another year of our woman's work has closed, and we feel God has greatly blessed us in His own matchless way—To Him be all the glory. We believe we stand on the threshold of even a greater year as we see the increased interest and enthusiasm generally among our women.

The reports made by the different departments of our work show a marked increase, and especially do we note with joy the interest our women are taking in the bible course of study as outlined by Dr. Moorer; after five years of this study, the interest is still increasing, and the sixth year promises to be even greater than any preceding year. Last year 80 seals were granted by O. B. U. in this work, and this year we have 125 graduates. In our advanced bible study for those who have completed Bible Outlines by Dr. Moorer, we will use the inspirational book on "The ministry of women" by Mrs. Robertson, wife of Dr. Robertson of Louisville, and written especially for Oklahoma women; also "Talks on soul winning" by Dr. Mullins—both books having been written especially for women.

We had as our guests during our Annual meeting, Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Baltimore, Md., Personal service chairman of the W. M. U. Auxiliary of the Southern Baptist Convention, who presented in a very appealing way the work on Organized personal service, and Mrs. J. W. Byars of Ft. Worth training school, who caused us to have a new realization of the importance of training our young people.

We have 5 Oklahoma girls attending the Louisville Training school, and 11 of our girls in Ft. Worth.

In our organized personal service work the number of societies reporting has been doubled, and the interest in soul winning has been greatly increased. We have recommended that this year a greater attention be paid to Good Will Center work in our larger cities, and box work for hospitals.

It was very encouraging to note that the attendance at the Board meeting was larger, and the women showed an increased interest. In our annual meeting we had the largest recorded attendance—464 and the reports were all of a very high order.

About 325 were served at the banquet; the evening program was devoted to our young people and was wonderfully inspiring and soul stirring, and we expect that it will bear fruit in the form of Y. W. A. and Sunbeam leaders. Miss Mays' address on "Our daughters" is worthy to be reported in every part of our state.

And so we begin the new year's work inspired by our W. M. U. Motto. "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me," adopted at last Southern Baptist Convention, and remembering our watchword for Oklahoma women for last year, "The Lord hath need," which brought us face to face with the great needs and responsibilities, we are determined in the language of Caleb: "To go up and possess the land;" and in Numbers 13:30—You will find our watchword for this year: "For we are well able to overcome."

Mrs. E. L. Atkins.  
Mrs. J. A. Tolman.

32. The report on State Missions was read by R. T. Mansfield, and after discussion by George Sheafor was adopted.

#### STATE MISSIONS REPORT.

Your Committee asks leave to say:—

That if we are met, primarily, for the welfare of State Missions, then it should have First place in our regards. Not only is State Missions, well administered, a great factor in successful Home and Foreign mission work and Ministerial aid; but, as now organized, it is the only recognized and efficient agency for promoting Baptist Education, Hospitals, Orphans' Home and general S. S., B. Y. P. U., and Women's organizations, within the limits of our Commonwealth. Due reports on all these phases of our great King's Cause have been or will be made: we recommend them to your study. In all these so-large fields of Christian enterprise, the past year's work of our State Mission agencies has been richly blessed and prospered by our God, despite the manifold and heavy hindrances. Such Christ-crowned and Christ-crowning issues should both hearten and happily all Kingdom citizens.

But the evangelistic fruit of our State Mission work is especially encouraging. Tho 66 less in number than a year ago, those serving under the State Board report,—Accessions by Baptism, 8,479, (Last year, 8,283); and by letter, 5,100, (Last year, 6,231); total 13,579. We are praying that such good results shall send us forward, with an enlarged confidence in Christ, and to even richer conquests in his Name.

To this end, your Committee urges that this Body earnestly recommends to all our Baptist forces in the State the carrying forward, in full loyalty, the fine financial plan, to which we gave ourselves and set our hands, in the 75 Million program.

We further ask, that this Convention indorse heartily, and urge our people to accept, the splendid challenge and goals, set for us by the "S. B. C.", last May, namely,—the Every-One Win One campaign; and our part (17,000) of the 500,000 Tithers, it is asking for this year.

And financially we recommend that the "running," "overhead" expenses of our State Convention be pro-rated among the Seven regular beneficiaries of the 75 Million funds, on the same percentage basis by which they share therein.

Respectfully submitted,

R. T. Mansfield.

33. The report on B. Y. P. U. work was read by Blount F. Davidson and after discussion was on motion adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON B. Y. P. U.

The success of the work of the Kingdom of God, from the human point of view, depends largely upon the efficiency of the men and women who belong to our churches. Efficiency is the direct result of a real vision, plus preparation and training for the tasks to be accomplished, plus the whole-hearted doing of the things for which the individual has been trained.

The program of the B. Y. P. U. is so mapped out and conducted, as to result in the turning over to our churches a trained and efficient leadership. The great number of trained workers that have been turned

into the various fields of church and denominational life, through the channels of the B. Y. P. U., justifies the wisdom of the denomination in choosing this organization as its training department. Not only have our young people received a vision of service in the B. Y. P. U., but they have been trained, through the organization, to render that service in the best possible way, and have been enlisted as leaders in the various fields of denominational endeavor. A large per cent of our missionaries, pastors, Sunday School workers, women workers, and leaders in our Laymen's Movement are products of our B. Y. P. U.'s as well as our State and Southwide leaders.

The Sunday School Board, in its B. Y. P. U. program, has taken the position that the training of the individual is as definitely a part of the education task of our churches as is the teaching of the Word of God; and that its training program should be so mapped out as to begin its training at the normal period in human life, and thus turn the young person out, a well-rounded, symmetrical Christian after a twelve year course of training, as follows:

Juniors, 9-12 years of age (4 years)  
Intermediates, 13-16 years of age (4 years)  
Seniors, 17-21 years of age (4 years)

In the judgment of the Board, the individual who completes this twelve years course of training, will no longer need B. Y. P. U. work, but rather, if the B. Y. P. U. has done its work well, will be ready to enter a definite field of church activity and render efficient work. It will be noted that the B. Y. P. U. age limits parallel those of our Sunday Schools. Quarterlies and other literature are being prepared to correspond with these age limits.

Believing that the program of the Sunday School Board, in its system of grading, has struck the right key, we recommend that all of our churches co-operate fully in the plan, grading their B. Y. P. U.'s along this line as fully and as quickly as possible.

We rejoice in the splendid work done by the B. Y. P. U.'s in this state the past year. They are enthusiastic for the entire denominational program, and in their organizations are doing as high class work as could be done by young people anywhere.

At the present time we have 523 Senior B. Y. P. U.'s in this state, 119 Intermediates and 71 Juniors, making a total of 713 B. Y. P. U.'s with an average membership of 30, or a total of 21,390 Baptist young people receiving definite training through our B. Y. P. U.'s.

A brief survey of the activities of the B. Y. P. U. Department of the Convention will be of interest. During the past eleven months 41 training schools have been held, resulting in the issuance of 1109 Senior Diplomas, 749 Junior Diplomas, 39 Intermediate Diplomas, 761 Senior Seals, and 101 Junior Seals. It should be explained that up to a few weeks ago the Intermediate and Juniors had not been divided, and many who received Junior Diplomas and Seals are now designated as Intermediates.

The State Secretary, during the year, preached 44 sermons and delivered 66 Addresses. As a direct result of the training schools there were 52 conversions and 109 volunteers for special work. The secretaries attended 19 Associational and District Rallies. There was sent

out from the office 7100 circular letters, 1300 packages of literature and tracts, 1950 personal letters and 32 articles for publication.

The department was called on for considerably more work than it could take care of with its limited personnel; and with the work growing rapidly as it is, we recommend that the personnel of the department for next year be not less than at present, the state secretary, a field assistant, and an office assistant.

The Oklahoma Baptist Assembly is a B. Y. P. U. institution the title of the property being held by the Baptist General Convention in trust for the State B. Y. P. U. Convention. As an educational and inspirational agency, next to O. B. U., there is nothing in the state to be compared with it. Each summer large numbers of our young people, as well as our older ones, spend ten days at the grounds under the instruction and inspiration of our denominational leaders. All phases of our denominational life are represented in the Assembly program. Classes in B. Y. P. U., Sunday School, Women's Work, Laymen's Work are taught, as well as special classes for pastors, associational missionaries, church clerks, treasurers, financial secretaries and all other forms of church activity. In addition to the inspiration and instruction that the individual gets in his classes, all of our young people receive a comprehensive view of our entire denominational program and are thus better fitted to serve the cause financially, as well as otherwise.

The financial responsibility of the Assembly rests upon the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, of which all our B. Y. P. U.'s in the state are a part. Due to the stress of money matters, the State B. Y. P. U. Convention is considerably embarrassed in meeting its financial obligations. In an emergency, when a contractor threatened to file a lien against our property to protect himself, the Board of Directors of the General Convention came to our relief and by loaning us their credit saved the situation for us. The State B. Y. P. U. Convention is deeply appreciative of the assistance rendered by the Board of Directors, and is doing everything possible to discharge its obligations to the Board.

The property and improvements at the Assembly are conservatively valued at \$20,000, with approximately \$4000 in outstanding obligations, all of which is for permanent improvements and not for operating expenses. In addition to the fact that it is their property and that they are obligated to finance it, it will be a great blessing for our young people to get in behind it and see that the necessary funds are provided to care for present obligations and such improvements as are imperative in order to get ready for the coming session, August 8-18, 1922. It is the policy of the Executive Committee of the B. Y. P. U. Convention to be as economical as possible in the matter of improvements and to do nothing that can be gotten along without.

As a policy for properly financing the Assembly, we make the following recommendations: that the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, for and in behalf of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, prepare a budget to consist of outstanding obligations and the necessary improvements ordered by the Executive Committee of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, including the caretakers salary for the remainder of the year, and apportion same among the various B. Y. P. U.'s in the state; and that our churches be urged to get in behind their B. Y. P. U.'s and assist them in fully and promptly meeting their apportionment.

The effectiveness of the Association as a unit of co-operation is unquestioned; and toward that end, we recommend that every Asso-

ciation in this state organize either an Associational B. Y. P. U. or a combination Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Convention; and that wherever possible, an Educational Secretary be placed on the field by the Associational Board to look after the activities of the young people and assist in training them for service.

Respectfully submitted,  
BLOUNT F. DAVIDSON,  
HARRY MORGAN,  
OLEN CORNELIUS,

Committee.

34. Fred McCaulley read Sunday School report, which was on motion adopted.

#### REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

Your committee on Sunday School work has the following report to present:

At the direction of the executive board of this Convention, the office of the State Sunday School Department, along with that of the B. Y. P. U. Department, was removed from the Baptist University of Shawnee to State Mission Board headquarters at 126½ W. Main, Oklahoma City. Since January 1st, 1921 our Sunday School work has been directed from this place.

A tremendous Sunday School growth has been witnessed during the past year. The day of great Sunday Schools is breaking upon us. Not alone is this true of the city Schools, but our village and rural districts have awakened to the wonderful possibilities of the Sunday School and are making rapid progress in Sunday School building. Baptists have finally come to realize that our Master, in speaking the immortal words of the Great Commission, was not confining the teaching activities to ordained ministers of the gospel alone. While our preachers probably are, and likely will be always, the great outstanding religious teachers in our midst, the church that looks to its pastor to do all of its teaching can never expect reasonably to do any monumental work in Kingdom building.

Indicative of the growth of our Sunday Schools, it might be stated that at our last convention the report had been received in the office of the Sunday School Department that five different Baptist Sunday Schools in Oklahoma had passed, some time in their history, the five hundred mark in Sunday morning attendance. Today we are able to report five that have passed the one thousand mark and thirty-one others that have passed the five hundred mark in Sunday morning attendance during the past year. Many of our smaller Schools have witnessed a like growth.

While many factors have combined to make such a tremendous growth possible, doubtless the outstanding and most imperative forces have been the Sunday School Training Classes conducted, and our Senior and Adult Classes in the Sunday School organized for service. Through these agencies has come greater vision of the possibilities for service, a presentation and adaptation of effective methods and the great deepening and consecration of our spiritual lives.

It will doubtless be recalled that our gigantic Oklahoma Baptist Five Year Sunday School Program lays great stress on Sunday School Training work. There are several avenues through which work may be conducted. There is the Associational Training School, the City

Training School, the county Training School, the local church School and the individual home study.

Oklahoma City and Tulsa both have the King's Teachers Associations which do most effective work in promoting City Training Schools. Last year's School at Tulsa was probably the best ever held in that section of the state. The Oklahoma City School was by far the largest ever held in Oklahoma and one of the greatest in the entire south. In addition to those who attended the lectures only, there was an average attendance each night during the week of four hundred ninety-six in class work.

Other city and county-wide Schools conducted, worthy of special mention because of telling results, would include the simultaneous City Training School at Muskogee, the Ada, Vinita, Bartlesville, Blackwell, Chickasha, Edmond, Guthrie, Henryetta, Mangum, McAlester, Lawton, Stillwater and Yale Training Schools.

It is likely, however, that the work most worthy of mention, is not to be found listed in the above, where year after year, the Training Schools have been held. If we could have an insight far into the future, we would probably find in those more than sixty of our Baptist Churches in Oklahoma that have during this Convention year held their first Training School, we would discover this foundation work to be the greatest task completed during the year.

Another phase of the Training Work of this Department that has added much to its effectiveness is our Assembly, for many churches that have not held Training Classes, have representatives in attendance at Falls Creek who carry home to their churches an enlarged vision of the work of the Sunday School in Kingdom building.

Oklahoma Baptist University through its department of Christianity, under the able leadership of Dr. W. D. Moorer, who led the Sunday School forces for so long a time in Oklahoma, is one of the Sunday School's most valuable allies. In the Department, one of the courses offered includes the entire Sunday School Training Course. Those pupils completing this work receive the Blue Seal diploma issued by the Sunday School Board and are prepared to do excellent Sunday School work in any church.

Another valuable service Oklahoma Baptist University is rendering the Sunday Schools of the State is the holding of the Rural Church Conference in which Sunday School work has a big place in the program. This year's Conference, meeting March 14, to 16, is placing special emphasis on the work of Sunday School Administration.

Oklahoma Baptist University does not, however, have within its bounds all of the college students of Oklahoma who ought to be informed in Sunday School methods. During the past Convention year Training Classes were held at the Oklahoma College for Women. These classes were conducted under the joint leadership of this department and the Chickasha Baptist Churches. They were held in the class rooms of the college during the afternoon when they did not conflict with other class work. Every girl in the school had the privilege of attending. It is hoped that during the next year, the Baptist young people in every one of our State institutions of learning may be afforded this privilege.

Due to the co-operation of the two departments of the work, Brother J. Lee Phelps, who directs the Indian work, has made it possible for this department to begin in an elemental way, some Sunday School training in conjunction with the Indian Bible Schools. This is but the



foundation work of one that promises in the future to bear a great fruitage.

Another splendid indication of Sunday School vigor and interest, is the ever increasing number of those who, failing to secure enough in their local churches to organize a class, are taking the course through home study. These make application to the Sunday School Department for examination questions and complete the entire work through correspondence.

Within the past twelve months there were reported to this Department, either through local or correspondence classes, a total of 754 classes, with 5,803 enrolled, 4,789 of whom completed either one half of the New Convention Normal Manual or some of the other books of the course. Such a tremendous task could not possibly have been completed by your Sunday School Field Secretary, his energetic Field Assistant, and his expert office Secretary, had it not been for the most hearty co-operation of fourteen other paid workers who gave one or more weeks each, and that noble band of 186 volunteer workers who taught for at least one week each in either their local or some neighboring church. In explanation of how it was possible to secure these workers and pay their traveling expenses, may it be said that the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention co-operated with our own State Mission Board by bearing one-half of the expenses of these workers. In addition, the Sunday School Board, on several different occasions, furnished without any cost to our Board or churches, its own Field Secretaries to assist in the work of this state.

These forces co-operating have been responsible for the issuing of 1,037 diplomas and more than 2,000 other awards during the past year. Our reports show 169 red seals (for half the course), 79 blue seals (for completed course), and 36 post graduate diplomas this year, which is more than double the work reported a year ago. So far-reaching has been the Sunday School Training Work in Oklahoma that according to the Sunday School Board reports of the past ten months (as far back as records are available) one out of every 31 Baptists of Oklahoma (basis S. B. C. 1921 Minutes, page 623) has received an award for Sunday School work. New Mexico, with a total of 278 awards, or one out of every 25 Baptists, is the only state to equal our record, while Texas is next in line with one out of every 39 having received an award during the past twelve months.

Several churches in our state have come to the realization that all the Sunday School Training work necessary for the development of its own local forces cannot be secured in a Training School of one week, and have organized Sunday School Training Departments which continue the study course work throughout the year. Most of these churches have elected a Superintendent of Teacher training who is responsible to the church for the enlisting and training of Sunday School workers. It is needless to say that such Schools are growing by leaps and bounds.

Another work worthy of mention is the holding of two Sunday School Training Schools among the colored people—one in Muskogee and the other in Oklahoma City. Rev. W. S. Wiley conducted the one in Muskogee in which there were 31 diplomas granted. The one in Oklahoma City was a joint school, the Sunday School part of which was under the direct supervision of our State Sunday School Department. Volunteer teachers were used in this School, which was an invitation School for the 14 colored Baptist Churches of Oklahoma City. This school was conducted five nights and Sunday afternoon of each week

for eight weeks, during which time 168 awards were given, and 14 received the Blue Seal diploma. Special mention for the success of this School is due Rev. Alex B. Roberts of Oklahoma City, who volunteered his services and taught every night of the eight weeks, either for the Sunday School or the B. Y. P. U. Department. So effectively was the work done that within three weeks after the completion of this School, six of these colored diploma holders went out to neighboring churches to conduct Training Schools among their own people.

Lest one might gather from the report of Training School work that the teaching of books on Sunday School methods, evangelism, pedagogy, psychology, doctrines and Bible study occupied the entire time of our workers, let it be stated that during the year 1,929 addresses were delivered; 214,002 pages of literature were distributed; 7,599 personal letters and 8,147 circular letters were written; 27 Sunday School classes and 194 Sunday School Training Classes were organized; 4 Home Departments, 5 Cradle Rolls, 2 Women's Missionary Societies and 1 Junior B. Y. P. U. were organized; 26 Sunday Schools were graded; 2,395 books were sold and 481 meetings of various types were attended. A total of 58,930 miles were traveled and 1,892 days of service were rendered.

Perhaps a better understanding of the spiritual worth of this work can be seen through the fact that in our Sunday School Training Schools there have been 37 converts; 92 tithers have been enlisted; and a total of 357 young people have volunteered to give their entire lives in some phase of special Christian service. Many of these young people have already entered Oklahoma Baptist University, our Seminaries and Training Schools, to begin the needed training for this great work.

Our Sunday School forces are also making progress along the line of giving. That phase of Christian growth and development is being stressed more and more. Many of our Sunday Schools are giving at least one Sunday's collection each month to the Orphans' Home and still more are sending to the Home, all of the Birthday thank offerings. The Second Baptist Church Sunday School of Chickasha has a rule that on Orphans' Home Sunday the collection shall average at least ten cents for every pupil present in the School. If every church in the state would do this it would mean the giving of approximately \$8,000 per month to our Orphans' Home.

The Sunday School forces co-operating with all the other departments of our work are enlisting in the enlistment of Oklahoma's apportionment of 17,000 tithers.

So closely allied with the educational work pointed out above, is the work of the Vacation Bible School, that we wish to call attention to its possibilities. Thus far, Vacation Bible Schools have not been numerous in our Baptist Churches of Oklahoma. Even in those experimenting with such Schools, the curricula have been very limited. When we stop to consider however, the fact that Baptist children below the ninth grade in our Schools receive only about 25 hours per year of strictly religious scholastic training, while Catholic children receive 200 hours and Jewish children 365 hours per year, it is time we realize that something must be done. Perhaps not a "cure-all" for our short comings and ills in religious instruction, but at least a worthy "tonic" is the possibility of gathering together the children of our Sunday Schools and communities for about three hours per day, five days per week, for three to six weeks during the summer vacation, and under the leadership of some splendid Baptist teacher, give Bible instruction to our

children at this time when many of them have nothing else worth while to employ their attention.

As a further index to the growth of the Sunday School work in Oklahoma, there are more than a score of churches that have built during the past year, are building now, or plan to build in the immediate future, church buildings to accomodate one thousand or more in Sunday School. And again the architectural leaflets, blue prints and other help furnished by the Sunday School Board and the Sunday School Department have been of untold value to some of these, and to many of our smaller churches, either in remodeling or building. Practically all of our larger church houses and many of the smaller ones, now being built are being departmentized and graded.

The religious survey of Atoka and Tillman counties (selected as representative of the rolling wooded and the open plains country) made during the summer of 1920, has been compiled and published this year. A careful reading of this survey will reveal many interesting facts, not only concerning these two countries but also about conditions existing largely throughout the state. One thing of not revealed in this survey is that unless the Baptists take the gospel to the rural communities, they will never hear it. In Atoka county 23 of the 25 rural churches are Baptist, and in Tillman county 13 of the 21 rural churches are Baptist. In these two counties, respectively, nine and thirteen of every hundred population attend any Sunday School of any denomination, and with but few exceptions the other counties of the state would range between these two. These booklets are free for the asking, however, it is urged that only those who contemplate reading and using the information found therein, ask for them, as we have only a limited number for distribution.

Furthermore a great deal of interest in Sunday School work is manifest through the increasing number of Schools that are installing better record systems (notably the Six-Point system), and are making reports to their associations and to their State Sunday School Departments. Perhaps the greatest factor in bringing this to pass has been the enlargement of our Organized Class work.

While the total number of organized classes registered with the Sunday School Board from Oklahoma is 363, Oklahoma stands ninth in the list of Southern Baptist Convention States. The gain during the past year of classes organized and registered with the Sunday School Board from this state has been 166 or a gain of 67% over all classes organized and registered previous to this year. This leads every state in the southland, Missouri with 59% gain being the nearest rival. The classes have been a great factor in our Sunday School enlargement program, enlisting especially large numbers of Seniors and Adults.

Through the efforts of our Associational Sunday School Organizations many of which are maintained, most excellent work is being done in establishing Sunday Schools in Churches where none previously existed, maintaining Mission Sunday Schools in needy fields, enlarging and grading the existing schools, and inspiring and training additional workers. The most notable example of this work is in Delaware Association where there is an active organization under the leadership of its president, Mr. J. W. Adams of Tulsa, Miss Rosalee Mills, who is employed as Associational worker in W. M. U., B. Y. P. U., and Sunday School work, is due much credit for perfecting the organization and directing its effective work

The latest development of Sunday School work in Oklahoma is the conference just closed yesterday on Sunday School Administration at which there were more than a hundred Sunday School Superintendents and other workers present. This was arranged by the Executive Committee of the State Board since it would not conflict with the interests of any of our other work and was needed for the presentation and solution of great Sunday School problems confronting our workers. Of the many phases of the Sunday School work crying for recognition, including also the organized class work and the elementary department work, it was deemed best to place the emphasis this year on Sunday School Administration. The results speak for themselves.

The work of the Sunday School Department this year, has been directed by Fred A. McCaulley, State Sunday School Field Secretary assisted by Mrs. Maude Abner, Field Assistant and Miss Rosa Walker, Office Secretary.

For the coming year, your committee on Sunday School work begs leave to make the following recommendations:

1. That every Baptist Church endeavor to conduct at least one Sunday School Training School of a week's duration.

2. That wherever possible the churches establish a Teacher Training Department in the Church, conducting the work throughout the entire year.

3. That every city of two or more Baptist Churches hold either a centralized or simultaneous Sunday School Training School during the year.

4. That wherever it is practicable, County-wide invitation Training Schools be held.

5. That our Oklahoma Baptist Assembly at Falls Creek be given a greater impetus through attendance upon its sessions from the local churches, thereby permitting it to enlarge its already wide field of Sunday School and general usefulness.

6. That we commend Oklahoma Baptist University for the practical work it is offering along the lines of Sunday School Education, both through its Department of Christianity and through the work of the Rural Conference, and express our appreciation by a wider and more sympathetic co-operation.

7. That the Sunday School Department make an attempt to reach every Baptist Student in our State Schools with Sunday School Educational work during the ensuing year.

8. That the work begun among the Indians by the Sunday School Department, be enlarged upon during the year, in keeping of course, with the plans of the Indian Missionary.

9. That under the present financial stringencies, the same number be continued on the regular Sunday School force, and that additional workers be secured as soon as conditions will permit.

10. That there shall be a continued co-operation with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on the same basis as last year, commensurate with our own Board's ability to provide the finances.

11. That all those who find it possible to volunteer one or more weeks to conducting of classes in their own or neighboring churches, volunteer that information to our State Sunday School Department.

12. That our Sunday School Department continue its co-operation and assistance in missionary Sunday School work among the colored Baptists of our State wherever possible.

13. That our Sunday School forces continue the work of the enlistment of tithers.

14. That every Baptist Sunday School take and turn to our Orphans' Home regularly, the birthday thank offerings, and that in every school possible, one Sunday's collection each month be presented to the Home.

15. That our churches become acquainted with the work of the Vacation Bible School, and in every church possible, promote this great local Christian educational work among our children.

16. That our churches put forth every possible effort to provide adequate buildings and equipment for their Sunday Schools, using wherever possible the services and literature of our State Sunday School Department.

17. That our leaders in Sunday School work make use of the Sunday School Survey compilation of Atoka and Tillman Counties, as a basis of assisting in the solution of local church problems.

18. That every Sunday School in the State be urged to install the Six-point Record System—or some better one.

19. That we urge every Intermediate, Senior and Adult Sunday School class in the State to organize for effective service, and register with the Sunday School Board.

20. That Sunday School Associational Organizations be perfected in every Association, for the promotion of Sunday School work throughout the Association.

21. That wherever possible, our Associations shall employ in addition to their regularly employed evangelistic missionaries, an educational missionary or worker.

22. That a pre-Convention program on some phase of Sunday School work, similar to the one held this year, be held next year.

23. That a full hour or more be devoted to the important work of the Sunday School at our next State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
FRED A. McCAULLEY, Chairman.  
W. A. TODD,  
T. D. NEW,  
E. E. FOSTER (not present nor signing)  
FRANK TRIPP (not present nor signing)

35. Address by Robert Hamilton, on Indian Evangelization.

36. Address by Hubert L. Sparks on Evangelism.

37. Fraternal message by telegram from Louisiana Baptist State Convention. On motion Rec. Sec. was instructed to respond.

38. On motion it was carried to adjourn after prayer to 7:30 p. m.

## THURSDAY, EVENING SESSION

39. "Jerusalem" was sung by Sasha Racovitch, Director of Music for First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City.

40. Solo—"Alone," was sung by Mrs. J. A. Robinson, of Miami.

41. A "Booster Choir" led by Mr. Stockton, of Sparks-Stockton Evangelistic party sang several numbers, J. C. Stalcup presiding.

42. Report on Laymen's Movement was read by I. W. Shannon and after discussion was adopted.

## REPORT OF LAYMAN COMMITTEE

The work of laymen among Baptists of Oklahoma has made some advances this year. More laymen are enlisted now than ever—more men are attending Sunday School and Preaching—more men at Associational meeting and Conventions. There are more laymen organizations in local churches.

At the last State Baptist Convention there was elected a layman Committee consisting of a layman from each Association. This Committee has been more or less active in arousing interest among men in the affairs of the church and Christ. An Oklahoma Baptist Layman Meet was held in Oklahoma City March 21 and 22 of this year at which there were about 250 in attendance. This proved the best meeting of laymen ever held in Oklahoma.

At the B. Y. P. U. Assembly at Falls Creek August 1 to 10th, we conducted a class in Laymen's work at which forty men attended. We recommend that your committee for next year conduct this class and give it publicity.

To discuss the importance of a movement among laymen along this line would be a presumption of ignorance on the part of pastors and church members in general which does not exist. Active laymen in any church, living, doing, and paying as well as praying according to God's plan will solve a majority of our problems.

Men are more interested in constructive plans for future work than in past accomplishments. It is realized that men are not interested in generalities and "hot air". They want definite programs for attainment.

Successful enlistment of laymen can best be accomplished by enthusiastic effort on the part of men already enlisted and through co-operation and aggressiveness on the part of the pastors—all working together to develop real ways and means for promoting the Kingdom of God. Let the leaders and pastors so organize the work of the church that each man may be definitely responsible for some specific work. Lay on certain men the duty of meeting strangers at church services, making them feel at home, getting their names and addresses, etc., for the pastor. Divide your community or town into districts with a man living in each district as captain to visit each member at regular periods or see that they are visited, call on new people moving into his district, minister to the sick. Hold another man in the same district responsible for those not members or the church, keeping in touch with them, and inviting them to attend Sunday School and church.

There is enough work of this specific nature in every church, large or small, to afford definite tasks for every man and most men will "perform" if they know definitely just what you want him to do and how you want it done provided the task is such that results may accrue and you make him entirely responsible for its accomplishment.

Experience has taught us that the enlistment of men depends as much or more upon the pastor than any other one element. It is impossible without the active as well as sympathetic support of the pastor.

If there is no organization of laymen in the church, it is deemed wise to select one man to keep in touch with the Associational committeeman so that he may keep the church informed as to what is being planned and done and to assist in promoting the program in the local church until such a time as enough interest may exist to have a working organization. Just recently an effort has been made to have such a representative in each church in the state. The effort has been somewhat crude because of haste but at least it gives an idea of how it should be. The immediate object was to assist in the First Million Round-Up, each of these men operating in his own church. This is in line with the idea of a definite task and this work is still in progress. The further object of this organization was to prepare for perhaps the greatest constructive program ever launched aside from the 75 Million Campaign. The goal is a half million pledged tithers in the Southern Baptist Convention by December 4th of this year. Oklahoma's quota is 17,000 and more if possible. This affords a definite task in every church for a tither's league, a training school on Trusteeship led by the Pastor and assisted by laymen. This idea originated in the Laymen's Movement but all the forces are working together for the accomplishment. The Steering Committee is composed of State Chairman of the Layman Committee, Corresponding Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society, B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Secretaries and an enlistment man. Each association has a Steering Committee composed of Chairman of Laymen Committee in the Association, a "live" pastor, Pres. Women's Baptist Missionary Society, President B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Associational organization. The two associates of the laymen chairman are associated with the steering Committee.

Each church has a Steering Committee composed of the Laymen Leader in the church, (or Pres. Brotherhood or Organized Sunday School Class of Men), pastor, Pres. W. B. M. S., Pres. B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Superintendent.

The whole object is to teach people what tithing is—to arouse them to do their duty and by personal effort, to crystallize the work into definite signed pledged tithers. Incident to this, instruction in stewardship in general prevails.

The scarcity of pastors especially for the smaller churches makes another phase of the Laymen's Work imperative. There should be in every church at least one group of four or five men who will be responsible for holding services at churches and missions without a pastor. This constitutes a Gospel Team. This is a work that men, when they have tasted the joys of it, will cling to with growing interest and enthusiasm. It is difficult to say which gets the most good out of it, the Gospel Team or the people ministered to. One team in Oklahoma has had over fifty conversions within the past twelve months. It is pos-

sible to reach every church and mission every Sunday with a service for Christ if every working church has its Gospel Team. In this connection comes the organizing and superintending of Sunday Schools in small towns and community centers where no Baptist Sunday School or service is held. There are about 800 of them in Oklahoma..

We recommend to your committee for the ensuing year that they arrange immediately an Oklahoma Baptist Layman Meet to be held in the early spring.

The field of the Layman's Movement is merely our church — it has no work of its own as such. It seeks no money for itself above incidental expenses, all of which comes from free-will offering. The whole object is to encourage men of our churches to respond to the desire of our pastors for help and to assist in promoting the programs of our churches and denomination, all of which, of course, looks to right living on the part of church members and the pointing of the way to Christ to the lost.

43. On motion of G. Lee Phelps, I. W. Shannon was elected Chairman of the Laymen's Movement for the State.

44. Report on State School Towns was read by A. F. Wasson, after discussion by himself was adopted.

#### REPORT OF BAPTIST WORK IN STATE SCHOOL TOWNS.

"I will tarry at Ephesus for a great door is opened unto me." Paul entered the open doors. God has opened to the Baptist of Oklahoma a door that leads into a most fertile field. That field is the student bodies of the state institutions, and loud is the call from the 2000 Baptist young men and women to the Baptist hosts of Oklahoma to enter and give to them a reasonable amount of religious attention.

In these days of pressure and superfluity, when the very air we breathe is heavy with materialism and commercialism, we cannot be too often reminded that all life must be judged, not by its possessions but by itself. It cannot be too often repeated that the life of a man consisteth not in the abundance of the THINGS he possesseth. As a great denomination we are menaced by the temptation to exalt material strength as the chief good, forgetting that history confirms the truth that the strength of Christianity is not material but spiritual. It is self evident that powerful forces are at work to thoroughly secularize our whole educational system.. The need has never been more emphatic for increasing the influence of Christian education. But the great majority of the people — the Baptist people do not get their education at Christian schools. If, as some believe, the relative contribution of Christian schools must decrease, it is imperative that Baptists give immediate attention to the student bodies in our state Normals, Colleges and University.

Your committee, which has made only superficial investigations, submits the following information:

2. There are now enrolled in the state schools 2000 Baptist students.
3. There are 250 Baptist students in the senior classes this year.
4. There are 4 Baptist Student Volunteer Organizations.
5. In 10 of the 11 state school towns the Baptist church house is wholly inadequate.
6. On an average of 1000 of these Baptist students attend one or more religious services each week at the Baptist churches.



In view of the facts thus revealed, we recommend that a committee of three be appointed to be known as the Committee on the Religious Conditions and Needs in the State School Towns.

Signed:

A. F. Wasson

Earl Riney

45. Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was read by F. M. McConnell, after discussion by him, W. O. Leach, On motion it was carried that discussion on this report be deferred to Friday's session of the Convention. Collection aggregating \$58,000 in pledges was taken.

46. Motion by Jno. W. Jennings to adjourn to 9:00 A. M. Friday carried. G. R. Naylor led in Prayer.

#### FRIDAY, MORNING SESSION

47. E. O. Allen led song service.

48. T. P. Haskins of Pauls Valley led devotional service.

49. The convention was called to order by President J. C. Stalcup at 9:00 a. m.

50. On motion of G. R. Naylor the time for discussion of report of Board of Directors was extended indefinitely. After discussion by F. M. McConnell, W. O. Leach, J. J. Ward, J. C. Stalcup, A. Potter, J. B. Lawrence, James Gore, was on motion unanimously adopted.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues and preaching the gospel of the Kingdom and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people.—Math. 4:23.

As Thou didst send me into the world, even so send I them into the world. Jn. 17:18. Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; and so shall ye be my disciples. Jn. 15:8.

The Baptists who are co-operating in denominational, organized work are steadily advancing toward success with the whole program of Jesus Christ. His was not a one-sided service but he ministered to the three-fold needs of mankind; the mind, the spirit, the body. So only can his people follow in his steps.

The work of your Board during the year just closing has been very difficult and carried on with continual anxiety on account of the financial condition of the country. It was impossible a year ago to foresee the severity, the duration, or the outcome of the financial depression. It is even now impossible; but we are evidently nearer to normalcy and our Baptist people now so intelligently appreciate our difficulties that the hope of sympathetic consideration of what the Board may do is to a great degree established. There is no doubt now that the Baptists of this state will approve and uphold every reasonable action of the Board in its efforts to keep our institutions doing

their Christly work while the business of the Convention is adjusted to the exigencies of the times. Whatever is found to be necessary, the intensely loyal and gloriously co-operant Baptists of Oklahoma will endorse and support.

The churches co-operating in this Convention have repeatedly set their seal of approval on a unified plan of work. With us there are to be no competitive departments or institutions. All stand together and all support each other. The sympathy evoked by helpless orphans does not draw resources away from our great school which stands to fight back the consequences of ignorance or the worse results of godless education. The suffering sick are ministered to by the same devoted hearts that give to send Christ's saving gospel to the benighted millions in heathen lands. Our people have seen the Savior's vision and his plan for a lost, deluded, suffering world and are done forever with a program narrower than the one he laid down in the New Testament.

#### THE BAPTIST WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

This year, as in all the past, your Board has given the utmost co-operation to the W. B. M. S. and assisted the godly women in their work of education, enlistment and personal service. They have labored under unusual difficulties but have gone on spreading missionary information, enlisting other women, helping every good work. We would especially mention with the deepest gratitude and heartiest appreciation their care for the orphans by the plan of a local society "adopting" a child in the Orphans' Home; by which is meant that a complete supply of clothing is sent that child twice a year, in the spring and fall. A number of the children had the pleasure of spending part of their vacations with their societies. Besides this ministry, many valuable boxes and other much needed help was sent the Home. Perhaps the greatest good done by the W. B. M. S. results from their Bible and mission study and their dissemination of information about our world-wide work. When people know, they will feel; when they feel, they will act, and when they all act the nations of the world will know the Christ and acknowledge his lordship. God speed the work of our women and crown their efforts with success.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

We would call attention to the remarkable progress made in the Sunday school work this year. Space cannot be given in this report to relate it in detail, but the messengers are asked to give special consideration to the report of the Sunday school committee which will doubtless set out at length what has been done by Field Secretary Fred A. McCaulley and his co-laborers. Special attention is called to the pamphlet "Religious Survey of Atoka and Tillman Counties" as fairly disclosing conditions in this state. The Word of God must be taught by qualified, capable teachers, in every church and community, if we ever reach our objective as followers of Jesus Christ, the word's divine Teacher as well as Savior.

#### YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The time was not so many years ago, when if a Baptist young man or young woman married one of another denomination, the Baptist was expected, of course to go with the wife or husband. That day is gone. Our young people now know why they are Baptists, the value

of Baptist doctrine to the world and the far reaching work Baptists are doing. They know that the sun never sets on Baptist churches, missions, hospitals and schools in his course around the world. Secretary Blount F. Davidson and his helpers have gone to every part of Oklahoma this year, holding training schools and teaching classes in which hundreds of Baptist young people have become more proficient and better trained as church members. Attention is called to the report of the B. Y. P. U. committee for information in detail. We would especially mention, however, the work of the Oklahoma Baptist Assembly, on Falls Creek in the Arbuckle Mountains. Let it be universally known in this state, that the Assembly is a school, a training camp, an institution of religious education where a man or woman can study, under expert teachers, everything pertaining to Baptist church life or work from how to be a church clerk to the most perplexing problems in church or denominational administration. Relaxation and recreation have attention but they are secondary and incidental. Training for service is the main thing. We would urge with all possible emphasis informing and the training of the young people in the churches. It is of supreme importance. No church can do its best work and neglect or minimize the training of its young members.

#### THE BAPTIST MESSENGER

Your Board brings to this convention its congratulations on the improvement of our state paper this year. It is unnecessary to mention particulars. The whole tone of the paper is better, the advertisements are better, the news notes are better, the editorials contend for things dear to Baptist hearts and every department of our great work has in the Baptist Messenger earnest advocacy. Let us hope that the time may soon come when the support given to the paper together with changed conditions in the printing business may justify such an enlargement of the paper as all of us, and most of all the editor, desire. It would be utterly impossible to carry on Baptist work if it were not for the state denominational papers. No man can read the Baptist Messenger for one year and not become an intelligent Baptist and no man who does not read it can become an intelligent Oklahoma Baptist in a century. Every issue of the Messenger is clean and wholesome and the boys and girls in every home ought to have it.

We would call attention to our book store. Every home should have a collection of good books in it. This convention saw the need of a good book store and two years ago authorized the Board of Directors to supply it. You have now at 126½ West Main St. this city, a book store of which every Oklahoma Baptist should be proud; one that can supply you with any book in print.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There is now meeting in the Capitol of our great country, representatives of many nations of the earth, conferring on the subject of disarmament and world peace. The history of the world is the biographies of warriors. It will always be so until the leaders of the nations train mind and heart together in the principles of the Prince of Peace. Christian Education is the only hope for world-leadership by peace-loving men.

The experience of Baptists has proven the wisdom of establishing schools on dependable financial foundations. In Oklahoma, the plan to have only one school until it is made large and its permanence is

established is wise beyond all doubt or controversy. As the hope of wise and righteous world-leadership is in Christian Education, so the hope of Oklahoma Baptist leadership and permanent progress is in Oklahoma Baptist University. We must keep the doors of that school open, we must enlarge it, we must endow it to the point of safety, but not to independence, we must keep it true to the Word of God and we must send our children to drink deep from its fountains of knowledge. It must be made by us a great school from which shall go out thousands of bright, educated men and women to bless the whole world.

### HOSPITALS

Your Board has given the utmost assistance possible to the hospitals this year. We call attention to the report of the Committee on Hospitals for detail information concerning their ministry of healing. Those who manage them and their training schools, the doctors and nurses who work in them and the patients who are cared for should have our prayers day by day. We should heed the calls of the hospitals for support and equipment and they should be made the most efficient agencies for the alleviation of suffering and the promotion of health. We would recommend that as soon as possible our hospitals will actively take up the work of health promotion by such means as they may find practicable.

### THE ORPHANS' HOME

We would again congratulate the Baptists of Oklahoma on the fact that the Baptist Orphans' Home is in our unified plan, and not an institution separate from the others. We recommend that the report of the Superintendent, read last evening, be printed in the Annual and be considered a part of this report.

### FOREIGN MISSIONS

We would urge every pastor to acquaint himself and his people with the far reaching work and plans of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The nations in which our missionaries now labor have a population of 900,000,000 or half the entire population of the earth. We have on foreign fields 632 schools, in which there were 22,866 students last year. We have 12 hospitals in which 3,365 patients were treated. There were 6,998 baptisms. There are 611 churches and 1400 outstations. Our churches on the foreign field, last year averaged about the same number of baptisms as the churches of Oklahoma and the members of all of them engaged along with us in paying the pledges made in the 75 Million Campaign. We have made good progress since the Lord opened the doors. May He speed the day of universal success and victory. It is with joy that we learn that our work is to be continued in Palestine. The Lord's land should be evangelized again by Baptists. We must press on with the gospel until every neighborhood on earth has its New Testament church.

### HOME MISSIONS

This nation must never become infidel, pagan or Roman Catholic. There is no hope for democratic institutions in a country dominated by selfish animalism, heathen superstition or religious despotism. There are powerful forces at work now to destroy evangelical Christianity in America. The foes are many and cunning and mighty. Against all of them here in the Southland stands the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. That Board has been the promoter of

evangelism, the support of state missionary organizations, the friend of the Indians, the evangelizer of negroes, the builder of church houses, the bearer of the gospel to incoming foreigners the builder of the Baptist denomination in the South for seventy-six years. It has helped and is helping Oklahoma more than our people have given into its treasury. This it has done year by year. Every Baptist in Oklahoma should study its remarkable work in the Southern states in Panama and Cuba and join with a holy enthusiasm in helping it to enlarge its operations to the utmost.

### STATE MISSIONS

The progress of our denomination in any new state may be measured by the results of state missions. This might be said with an almost equal degree of accuracy concerning any old state. Your Board has promoted this department of the work with earnestness and all possible vigor. If it be said that we have gone too far, that we have overreached the dictates of prudence, our reply is that the needs are so great, the fields so white, the cause so urgent and delay so harmful to all our future work that we were swept by mighty impulses to go out and on to the utmost that seemed justified by anticipated receipts. There are whole counties in Oklahoma with only one, or two, Baptist churches. There are scores of towns with no Baptist church. There are counties with not a single rural Baptist church. It did not seem right to withhold appropriations as long as there was any hope that the payment of 75 million pledges would justify making them. We keenly regret that the payments did not justify the appropriations this year and that the State Mission fund is much more in debt than we thought it could be; but still we are consoled by the wonderful results accomplished as the summary of the reports show. The item of baptisms, we believe, is the most important item in any missionary report and we are glad to note that there were 178 more baptisms this year than last and 3,222 more than any other year of Oklahoma's history up to this time.

### SUMMARY OF MISSIONARIES REPORTS

Number of workers -----	232
Revivals conducted -----	756
Days labored -----	44,471
Sermons preached -----	26,740
Other addresses -----	8,835
Total sermons and addresses -----	35,575
Churches organized -----	40
Constituent members -----	700
Prayer meetings organized -----	280
Sunday schools organized -----	145
Elders assisted in ordaining -----	61
Deacons assisted in ordaining -----	318
Accessions by baptism -----	8,479
Accessions by letter -----	5,100
Total accessions -----	13,597
Bible and Testaments given away (Cost \$159.44) -----	258
Books and Bibles sold (Cost 1,888.88 -----	2,859
Pages of tracts distributed -----	780,745
Religious visits -----	111,230
Subscriptions for Messenger -----	1,275
Church lots secured ----- 91 Value -----	\$ 20,949.00

Meeting houses completed 37 -----	Cost	64,316.00
Meeting houses repaired 164 -----	Value of Repairs	21,163.70
Pastors' Homes completed 18 -----	Value	26,455.50
Pastors' Homes Repaired 3 -----		
Collected by the Missionaries for:		
The 75 Million Fund -----	\$	70,216.56
New subscriptions for 75 Million Fund -----		17,347.82
Church buildings -----		32,832.85
Tracts -----		3,095.61
Total collected for all other religious purposes -----		88,636.51
Total for Church property -----		132,844.20

Grand total by missionaries ----- \$294,832.88

These glorious results undoubtedly cause joy in the presence of the angels of God.

#### THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

We have come to the middle of the five year 75 Million Campaign period. Our apportionment was \$2,500,000.00 and we should use every energy in our effort to meet it. Let it be constantly remembered that the Campaign was not for money only, but that it had a three-fold purpose from its beginning: evangelism, indoctrination and the financial support of all the workers and institutions at home and abroad. The spirit of evangelism has marvelously increased in the South since 1918. That year there were 113,833 baptisms reported in the Southern Baptist Convention. The next year there were 123,069 baptisms and in 1920 there were 173,595. This is a sure measure of the swelling, glorious tide of evangelistic passion and the soul winning effort. The zeal for true indoctrination has had an equal increase. In thousands of hearts, the love for the fundamental truths of the Bible has grown to be a passion. The financial part of the campaign, while not completely successful so far, is progressing in a gratifying manner. All the Boards and institutions laid out their work on a far larger basis than ever before and all have been disappointed by a much larger shrinkage in campaign payments than was anticipated. Still, the receipts have been so much more than ever before that we should be filled with thankfulness.

Your Board together with several others, especially in the West, was not prepared for a south-wide pro rata campaign. We were in process of correlating our work and unifying our state program. The pro rata per cent to each of the seven interests agreed upon by the Campaign Commission was very different from what was given to those interests by the members of our churches under the old plan of a special collection for each interest. The following table will show the difference.

	Per cent given 1917-1918	Per cent 1918-1919	Average for two years	Per cent 75 Million with frac- tions dis- tributed.
Foreign Missions	15½	14½	15	26
Home Missions	12½	14	13¼	16
State Missions	25½	33	29¼	17
Education	21½	18	15¼	26
Orphan's Home	13	18½	15½	7
Hospitals	11½	1½	6¼	5
Ministerial Relief	½	½	½	3

Per Cent in State		Per Cent Beyond State	
Orphans Home	15%	Foreign Missions	15
State Missions	29½	Home Missions	13½
Education	19%	Ministerial Relief	½
Hospitals	6½		
Total in State	71¼	Total beyond state	28¾

#### Pro Rata Now With Fractions Distributed.

Per cent 75 million in state 51      Total 75 million beyond state 49  
 Decrease to state 20¼      Increase beyond state 20¼

From this exhibit thoughtful people can readily see that to adjust from the basis on which we were working to the basis of the 75 Million Campaign pro rata would decrease our State Mission work nearly half, our Orphans' home work more than half and the support of our hospitals about one-sixth. Our only hope of escaping serious embarrassment was by practically doubling receipts. That was not to be expected the first year. However, the advance was great enough the first year to give hope that it could be done the second year. We all know what occurred the second year. The worst financial depression many of us ever saw came upon the country, credit was cut in half, many people faced poverty, business men faced unprecedented losses and the receipts actually decreased compared to the year before. To settle with all the boards each month on the basis of the 75 million agreement would have meant immediate disaster to our University, our Orphans' Home and State Missions. To have so managed the business of the denomination, would have closed the University and sent half the orphans out to such homes as could have been found for them, repudiated the contracts with the missionaries and impaired the efficiency of the hospitals. It would have thrown our churches into a panic, weakened faith in leadership, destroyed all hope of collecting the campaign pledges and so paralyzed the home base that foreign and home missions, ministerial relief and Southwise educational institutions would have gotten practically nothing from this state for years. Our state had to go on or our denominational spirit and organization in Oklahoma would be practically destroyed. Every member of your Board loves foreign and home missions and all the general interests of our denomination. We were not confronted with a preference between interests beyond our state and those in Oklahoma, but we were called upon to so act as to conserve the work of this convention or destroy it. One of two things could be done in an effort to conserve all this convention stands for: 1. We might borrow each month enough to make full settlement with all the Boards. This was absolutely impossible. 2 We might pay what we could to the general Boards keep strict account of the balance owed to them and make full settlement at the earliest date possible consistent with the continuation of the institutions of this convention. The latter course was the only one possible for us in our crisis. It was followed. We regard the 75 Million Campaign a five year contract and a five year obligation. So we were able and did send the general Boards beyond our state \$82,463.34 in cash during the year which is 23,032.85 more than those Boards received from Oklahoma in 1918-1919.

We have met those holding the obligations of this convention in such a way that we have come to this hour without any effort at enforced collections and are now ready to hear your voice and turn over our task to the new Board of Directors which you will appoint. It has been a year of stress, at times beyond expression, but God has brought us through

and we have the utmost confidence in Him and in you to make the rest of the journey so as to meet every obligation to individuals, to banks and to the general Boards in compliance with the pro rata presented to our people when the 75 Million Campaign was made.

Having been under the burden, confronted daily with the problems and having studied most seriously and earnestly all the factors and difficulties we would make the following recommendations:

1. That this convention now take steps to provide for our immediately pressing obligations. They are not large enough in the aggregate to make it a disheartening undertaking. On the contrary, it can be done and our work go right on victoriously.

2. That expenditures be adjusted to a reasonable estimate of receipts next year so as to pay the general Boards and meet current and outstanding obligations.

3. That every member in all of our churches be urged faithfully to pay on the 75 Million Campaign, that new members be urged to subscribe and that others be solicited to give all possible financial support to our work. That members transferring from one church to another transfer their 75 million pledges.

4. That the state and associational forces lay special emphasis on enlistment during the entire year.

5. That the churches be urged to make every Monday remittances to the Corresponding Secretary so as to build up a systematic dependable income.

6. That as speedily as possible a complete adjustment of all the work and expenditures for all of our institutions be made to conform to the pro rata division of the 75 million funds so that regular settlements with all the departments may be made without danger of disaster to any department or institution.

7. That the sacredness of a religious pledge be earnestly, lovingly, not harshly, laid on the conscience of every Baptist in this state until all of our people regard their pledges with sensitive, consciences.

#### THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

Baptists believe that every New Testament church was a little democracy in which all the members, as members of the body, were on an equality. We believe that Jesus laid obligations on all when he said, "To every man his work." We congratulate this Convention on having now an active State Laymen's Committee composed of a Chairman, Mr. I. W. Shannon, of Tulsa, and a member in every association. The report of that committee will reveal the work undertaken and accomplished. No movement could be of more far-reaching value to the Cause of Jesus Christ. When the women and the laymen are enlisted and enthused, when they diligently perform the service they can and ought to perform in the kingdom of God, world-wide progress will be made and a new, glorious day will have dawned. In every way, everywhere, every day encouragement should be given this great movement until this state is full of the earnest, faithful work of devoted laymen.

#### THE FUTURE

Another milestone has been reached, another year ended. We now have institutions which are doing and will continue to do a large work for our Master. Let us provide the finances to make them secure and



efficient, then let them be enlarged, better equipped and properly endowed. The harvest truly is plenteous and the laborers are multiplied, thank God! Let us press on until all the world shall know our Lord and be partakers of his saving power.

J. C. STALCUP, President.

F. M. McCONNELL, Cor. Sec.

E. D. HAMILTON, Recording Secretary.

#### REPORT ON THE ORPHANS' HOME

"Faith, if it hath not works is dead, being alone," Jas. 1:17. "To him therefore who knoweth to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin." Jas. 4:17.

Another year has gone into history. Our orphan boys and girls are a year older, a year nearer the privileges and responsibilities of life. It has been a good year with us, though one of financial depression.

In our report a year ago, we called attention to our need of cows to furnish milk for the children. Within 60 days from the adjournment of the Convention, our friend Mr. W. L. Brittain, of Duncan, and his good wife gave \$1,750.00 to buy a Holstein herd. They specified that the cattle should be registered so that we would have a herd of constantly increasing value and teach the boys and girls the difference between common, scrub stock and the best. Great care was taken to make the money buy the most possible. A number of herds of Holsteins were examined so as to make the best selection for our purpose. We found registered stock so expensive that we did not make purchases until spring, fearing to move such valuable animals in the winter time. When the weather could be trusted, we purchased a male and six cows. We had one good grade Holstein cow, making seven. This herd with some grade Jerseys have furnished milk and butter for the family. Our prayers have again been answered. We thank God and our good friends for the Britain Dairy herd which we feel solves the milk and butter problem for the years to come.

But one need supplied often produces another. We had the cows but our barn was too small, so we began praying for somebody to give money to enlarge the barn.

One morning a letter was received from pastor L. G. Morony, of Duncan, saying that he believed Mr. H. T. Maxey would give \$1,000.00 to enlarge the barn. In a short time the check was received and the barn was exactly doubled in size, being now 30 x 80 feet with one entire side fitted up as a sanitary dairy barn. It is well filled with sheaf oats, Sudan hay and Kaffir. We have a mill to grind Kaffir heads, corn and other grain; a feed cutter to cut Kaffir stalks or other roughness up fine. We are thus able to practice the utmost economy in feeding our stock to get the best results.

We have grown and harvested during the year 2000 bundles of oats valued at \$80.00. Four hundred bushels of Kaffir corn valued at \$240.00. Thirty tons of Kaffir fodder valued at \$150.00. Eight hundred twenty-two bales of Sudan hay valued at \$287.70. Our cows have given 9,720 gallons of milk valued at \$4,860. We have made 2,682 pounds of butter valued at \$210.00. Our chickens have produced 1,050 dozen eggs. We have raised and canned 196 quarts of beets and 119 quarts of rhubarb. We have canned 200 quarts of tomatoes, 180 quarts of apples and 72 quarts of jelly. Total gross income from products, \$6,421.20.

We now have 14 milch cows, one male and five calves. We have 4 head of horses, and one colt. We have 4 hogs and 275 chickens. Of farming tools, we have: one seed drill, one sulky plow, one cultivator, one

disk harrow, one corn binder, one wagon, one feed grinder and one feed chopper.

We have built 60 rods of new fence, a board and shingle hog pen 35 x 14 feet and 375 feet of board walk.

When the new buildings were finished and the Main building was repaired, we were not able to put a very much-needed roof on the Main Building. About a year ago, one of our very good friends who wants his name withheld was at the Home and told the Superintendent that if the Lord gave him an oil well, he would put a new roof on that house. Recently, a letter from him bore the glad news that the well had been brought in, that he thought the tithe of the royalty had amounted to enough for the roof and authorized the Superintendent to proceed with the work. A contract for the roof was let and it was hoped that it would be on by the meeting of this convention but there was not enough of the material that was selected in the city for the roof, so delay was necessary. But, the money is in the bank, the material is on the way and we will have a new roof soon.

We are glad to report another very much needed improvement in the equipment of the home. Reference is to the Annex, in the city, for our larger girls who attend high school. Our experience with having high school girls come through rain, snow or mud to the car line or else find homes for them in the city, was so unsatisfactory that some other arrangement was earnestly desired. The plan of the Buckner Orphans' by the Superintendent with pleasure and satisfaction for over fifteen years. Such an arrangement for our own Home was most desirable. The opportunity came to purchase a 12 room house and large lot on monthly payments, running through ten years, which payments including interest are only \$10.00 per month more than the house was renting for at the time. The Board appointed a committee to thoroughly investigate and consider the matter before the purchase was made. That committee made a thorough investigation and fully considered all the conditions and circumstances involved and unanimously advised the purchase. It was unanimously approved by the Board. We now have six girls in the lower story of this house and we are renting the two apartments above to very agreeable families. One of these girls expects to enter the Nurses' Training School of our hospital here in the city next year. Another is looking forward to missionary work on the foreign field and others expect to teach. We believe that the Baptists of this state should encourage orphan boys and girls to fill the highest stations in life attainable for them and to get the best education obtainable. Miss Emily Beck is the efficient matron of the Annex. She feels that she must give herself to foreign missionary work and has volunteered for service in Argentina.

The health of our family has been good this year. It is remarkable that so many children are so well. We have received 42, have let 42 go out of the Home. Three of our girls married this year. Some of the larger boys felt that they could support themselves and went out and secured employment. We have religious services frequently. Our pastor, Dr. W. W. Chancellor, has preached in the Home a number of times and several of the children have been baptized this year.

We are sorry that the road has not been finished. It is graded and kept in good condition but the gravel has not been put on for the reason that we found upon investigation that it will cost three times as much money as we have for the purpose. We are gratified, however, with the

great improvement on the road that has already been made and will put on the gravel as soon as we are able.

The Superintendent is happy to report that the Home is now equipped to care for the children in a comfortable manner. No other large improvement is needed except we hope before long to get a farm of our own. Until then we are confident that we can continue to lease the one we have. In October last Mrs. Margaret P. McClelland, of Eufaula, died, leaving her entire estate to the Orphans' Home. It consists of a farm of 100 acres, about six miles from Eufaula, a house and lot in Eufaula, some money and other property. On the 14th there was a hearing which resulted in probating the will for the benefit of the Orphans' Home. Notice of an appeal was given by the opposition. We shall see how the issue will be determined. Should the will stand, the Home will be benefitted to the amount of about \$5,000.00 which will greatly help.

All the members of this convention are invited to visit the Home any time. We have no visiting hours. Of course our good friends will not expect anything extra in appearance. You will find everything as it is day by day.

One thing is here emphasized with a grateful heart. It is the beautiful custom of the women's missionary societies "adopting" orphan boys and girls by which is meant that they supply the children with clothes twice a year. Nothing could cause the children more joy than the boxes they receive and we believe that nothing could give the good women more real pleasure than to provide clothing for these fatherless and motherless children.

Another beautiful custom is that of the Sunday schools giving one Sunday's collection each month and the pupils and grown-ups giving birthday thank-offerings to help support these children. We sincerely hope that these two ways of helping may become unanimous. We also hope that the churches will not ask that these offerings will be charged on the 75 Million Campaign. We hope this for two reasons: The first is that the amounts so given were not generally subscribed in the campaign and are not, therefore, credited to individuals on pledges. The other reason is the very important one that the 7 per cent pro rated from the 75 Million fund will not support the Orphans' Home. But if the good women clothe their adopted children and the Sunday schools once a month offerings are kept up and the birthday thank-offerings are made we will be able to go on and care for the helpless children that come to your Orphans' Home. No fatherless and motherless, dependent child has been turned away in the past five years and we hope none such will ever be turned away from this Home.

Probably the most important thing has been reserved for closing this report. That is the beautiful co-operation of the working force with each other and with the Superintendent. It would be impossible to carry on the work if such a spirit did not control. The Superintendent desires with all his heart to hereby record his grateful appreciation of Assistant Superintendent H. J. Ridings and the matron, Mrs. Ridings. They have at all times been co-operative and have not held back from any service or the bearing of any burden for the welfare of the children or the good of the Home. Mrs. M. R. DeMoss, matron of the Girls' Building and manager of the dining room, has rendered and is rendering very efficient and most helpful service. Mrs. Lissa Lay, matron of Carrie L. Martin Hall, for boys, is a mother to every boy under her charge and always ready to give the most Christ-like co-operation. Mrs. J. T. Teer, the

stewardess, is always ready to supply the tables with wholesome, well-cooked food. She is indispensable. Mr. D. L. Shoemaker, the mechanic and farmer, and his wife who runs the steam laundry and keeps things clean, are both invaluable helpers. Grateful mention is also due to our own girl, Miss Lula Roberts, who, after the resignation and marriage of Mrs. Helen Harris, took charge of the Nursery and under the matron's direction is managing it very efficiently. Our working organization deserves commendation and we hope each one will continue in the same position a long time.

We would record our grateful acknowledgement of the service of our physician, Dr. N. R. Nowlin, in caring for our children's health and in treating them when sick. His service has been given without charge and at all times he has been ready to go and give his attention to any little child needing his care. He has not only treated the children when sick but has given the most valuable suggestions on how to prevent illness in our orphan family. We also would express grateful appreciation of other physicians who on the request of Dr. Nowlin have rendered service on several occasions when some of the children needed special work in their lines.

We would also express our thanks to the management of the Oklahoma Baptist State Hospital for caring for our children needing surgical attention. Mrs. Elizabeth T. Smith, Superintendent of the Hospital until the first of this month, the nurses and all connected with the hospital have always been ready to do all they could for every child.

It is the greatest charity in this world to care for orphan children. Our Master took children to his heart. May these orphan children rest on the hearts of all of us and may we care for them as if they were our own flesh and blood.

F. M. McConnell, Superintendent.

**SCHEDULE B**

**Fiscal Year ended November 30, 1921**

**RECEIPTS 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA.**

**F. M. McCONNELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  
BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**

	Total Collections 100%	Orphans Home Pro-rata 7%	State Missions Pro-rata 17%	Christian O. B. U. Pro-rata 22%	Education Southwide Pro-rata 4%	Ministerial Relief Pro-rata 3%	Hospitals Pro-rata 5%	Home Missions Pro-rata 16%	Foreign Missions Pro-rata 26%
December, 1920	22,151.56	1,550.60	3,765.78	4,873.34	886.07	664.54	1,107.58	3,544.24	5,759.41
January, 1921	19,623.84	1,373.67	3,336.06	4,317.25	784.95	588.71	981.19	3,139.81	5,102.20
February, 1921	23,033.36	1,612.34	3,915.67	5,067.34	921.33	691.00	1,151.67	3,685.34	5,988.67
March 1921	27,656.13	1,935.93	4,701.54	6,084.35	1,106.24	829.69	1,382.81	4,424.98	7,190.59
April 1921	45,029.84	3,152.09	7,655.07	9,906.57	1,801.19	1,350.90	2,251.49	7,204.77	11,707.76
May 1921	57,679.88	4,037.59	9,805.58	12,689.57	2,307.20	1,730.40	2,883.99	9,228.78	14,996.77
June 1921	8,816.26	617.14	1,498.76	1,939.58	352.65	264.49	440.81	1,410.60	2,292.23
July 1921	10,394.71	727.63	1,767.10	2,286.83	415.79	311.84	519.74	1,663.16	2,702.62
August 1921	11,070.22	774.91	1,881.94	2,435.45	442.81	332.11	553.51	1,771.23	2,878.26
September 1921	14,288.25	1,000.18	2,429.00	3,143.41	571.53	428.65	714.42	2,286.12	3,714.94
October 1921	21,429.23	1,500.05	3,642.96	4,714.44	857.17	642.87	1,071.45	3,428.68	5,571.61
November 1921	48,850.83	3,419.56	8,304.64	10,777.18	1,954.03	1,465.52	2,442.52	7,816.15	12,701.21
Total	310,024.11	21,701.69	52,704.10	68,205.31	12,400.96	9,300.72	15,501.20	49,603.86	80,606.27

## RECEIVED THRU OKLAHOMA CITY OFFICE

Cash	298,478.72
Thrift Stamps	702.84
Sale of scrap paper	20.49
Discount on Liberty Bonds	6.96
Texas State Convention Bond	100.00
Cash Over	5.00
	299,314.01
CAMPAIGN ITEMS SENT DIRECT TO CHRISTIAN EDUCATION TREASURER	
Railroad Bonds	4,000.00
Cash	2,028.00
	6,028.00

## CAMPAIGN ITEMS SENT DIRECT TO HOME MISSION BOARD

Cash	4,282.10
CAMPAIGN ITEMS SENT DIRECT TO FOREIGN MISSION BOARD	
Liberty Bonds	400.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS 75 Million Campaign for fiscal year ended November 30, 1921 310,024.11

**BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
**F. M. McCONNELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:**  
**OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

**CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS**

Fiscal Year ended November 30, 1921

**SCHEDULE—C**

**RECEIPTS**

Campaign Collections .....	\$298,478.72
<b>Collections other than Campaign</b>	
Orphans Home .....	24,864.22
State Missions .....	39,785.79
Christian Education .....	12,220.80
Ministerial Relief .....	17.25
Hospitals .....	3,118.25
Home Missions .....	16.40
Foreign Missions .....	102.01
Scholarships .....	1,078.24
Baylor University .....	15.00
Goodwill Center .....	769.50
Good Roads .....	354.12
Bacone Orphanage .....	6.50
Associated Missions .....	92.73
Chinese Education Fund .....	50.69
China Relief .....	213.37
Near East Relief .....	824.81
Trinity Baptist Church .....	26.14
Trinity Baptist Church (Loan) .....	1,500.00
J. W. Johnston (Loan) .....	1,000.00
Assembly .....	12,529.76
Eugene Whittington Insurance Co. ....	187.00
Messenger Subscriptions .....	27.00
Messenger Notes .....	597.30
First National Bank .....	758.51
(Transfer of Funds)	
American National Bank .....	2.00
(Transfer of Funds)	
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) .....	10,000.00
Returned Checks .....	1,628.64
	<b>111,786.03</b>

**TOTAL RECEIPTS** ..... **410,264.75**

**DEPOSITS**

American National Bank .....	394,095.39
First National Bank .....	10,000.00
First State Bank, Davis, Okla. ....	6,169.36

**TOTAL DEPOSITS** ..... **410,264.75**

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Orphans Home .....	47,746.91
State Missions .....	159,668.42
Christian Education .....	86,775.80
Ministerial Relief .....	3,000.78
Hospitals .....	20,543.08

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

49

Home Missions -----	33,657.30
Foreign Missions -----	33,513.67
Scholarships -----	1,277.34
Baylor University -----	90.00
Goodwill Center -----	377.01
Scullin Church -----	150.00
Bacone Orphanage -----	6.50
Associated Missions -----	122.73
Chinese Education Fund -----	50.69
China Relief -----	213.37
Near East Relief -----	824.81
Trinity Baptist Church -----	26.14
Trinity Baptist Church (Loan) -----	1,500.00
J.W. Johnston (Loan) -----	1,000.00
Assembly -----	14,265.93
Assembly Grounds -----	150.00
Messenger Subscriptions -----	27.00
Messenger Notes and Interest -----	2,430.00
First State Bank, Davis, Oklahoma -----	2.00
(Transfer of Funds)	
American National Bank -----	758.51
(Transfer of Funds)	
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) -----	15,000.00
Returned Checks -----	1,873.25
Interest (Notes Payable Miscellaneous) -----	671.13
Peggs Church -----	8.75
Church Edifice -----	477.51
Baptist Messenger -----	296.83

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ----- 426,505.46

## CHECKS

American National Bank -----	410,336.38
First National Bank -----	10,000.00
First State Bank, Davis, Okla. -----	6,169.08

TOTAL CHECKS ----- 426,505.46

## SCHEDULE C—1

Month of December 1920

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections -----	21,448.72
Collections other than Campaign	
Orphans Home -----	5,242.91
State Missions -----	3,688.68
Christian Education -----	20.00
Ministerial Relief -----	2.25
Hospitals -----	101.00
Foreign Missions -----	34.50
Scholarships -----	200.00
Goodwill Center -----	25.75
Good Roads -----	328.12
Bacone Orphanage -----	6.50
Near East Relief -----	109.63



Assembly .....	1,115.00	
Messenger Subscriptions .....	5.00	
Messenger Notes .....	192.30	
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) .....	5,000.00	
Returned Checks .....	125.06	
		<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS .....		16,196.70
		<hr/>
DEPOSITS		
American National Bank .....	32,645.42	
First National Bank .....	5,000.00	
TOTAL DEPOSITS .....		37,645.42
		<hr/>
DISBURSEMENTS		
Orphans Home .....	6,363.44	
State Missions .....	19,584.28	
Christian Education .....	20,326.81	
Hospitals .....	1,225.85	
Scholarships .....	200.00	
Assembly .....	3,216.90	
Messenger Subscriptions .....	3.00	
Scullin Church .....	150.00	
Returned Checks .....	13.70	
		<hr/>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....		51,083.98
		<hr/>
CHECKS		
American National Bank, .....	46,083.98	
First National Bank .....	5,000.00	
TOTAL CHECKS .....		51,083.98

## SCHEDULE—C-2

Month of January 1921

RECEIPTS		
Campaign Collections .....		\$ 19,603.35
Collections other than Campaign		
Orphans Home .....	1,508.62	
State Missions .....	6,075.97	
Christian Education .....	5,100.00	
Hospitals .....	1,000.00	
Scholarships .....	52.00	
Good Roads .....	26.00	
Associated Missions .....	32.73	
China Relief .....	38.50	
Near East Relief .....	582.48	
Trinity Baptist Church .....	26.14	
Assembly .....	254.00	
Messenger Subscriptions .....	7.50	
Messenger Notes .....	135.25	
Returned Checks .....	25.00	
		<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS .....		14,864.19
		<hr/>
		34,467.54

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

51

## DEPOSITS

American National Bank -----	34,467.54
------------------------------	-----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans Home -----	4,619.35
State Missions -----	14,230.52
Christian Education -----	7,987.15
Hospitals -----	2,120.79
Scholarships -----	107.75
Home Missions -----	40.00
Associated Missions -----	32.73
China Relief -----	22.50
Near East Relief -----	612.36
Trinity Baptist Church -----	26.14
Assembly -----	1,020.08
Messenger Subscriptions -----	3.00
Messenger Notes -----	2,430.00
Goodwill Center -----	51.50
Baylor University -----	75.00
Returned Checks -----	42.60

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----	33,421.47
---------------------------	-----------

## CHECKS

American National Bank -----	33,421.47
------------------------------	-----------

## SCHEDULE—C-3

Month of February 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections -----	\$ 21,329.86
Collections other than Campaign	
Orphans Home -----	867.61
State Missions -----	650.07
Christian Education -----	1,000.00
Chinese Education Fund -----	30.00
China Relief -----	95.12
Near East Relief -----	132.70
Assembly -----	222.94
Eugene Whittington Insurance Co. -----	187.00
Messenger Subscriptions -----	6.00
Messenger Notes -----	50.75
Returned Checks -----	35.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS -----	3,277.10
	24,607.05

## DEPOSITS

American National Bank -----	24,607.05
------------------------------	-----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans Home -----	3,320.10
State Missions -----	11,427.05
Christian Education -----	10,256.58
Hospitals -----	1,416.46
Foreign Missions -----	950.59
Scholarships -----	100.00
Bacone Orphanage -----	6.50
Chinese Education Fund -----	30.00

China Relief .....	106.12
Near East Relief .....	182.45
Assembly .....	289.32
Messenger Subscriptions .....	6.50
Peggs Church .....	8.75
Returned Checks .....	3.70
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....	<b>28,104.12</b>
<b>CHECKS</b> .....	
American National Bank .....	28,104.12

## SCHEDULE—C.4

Month of March 1921

<b>RECEIPTS</b> .....	
Campaign Collections .....	\$ 27,656.13
Collections other than Campaign .....	
Orphans Home .....	4,442.14
State Missions .....	7,327.60
Christian Education .....	6.00
Hospitals .....	2,000.00
Scholarships .....	194.24
Goodwill Center .....	103.00
China Relief .....	35.00
Assembly .....	71.97
Messenger Notes .....	125.00
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) .....	5,000.00
Returned Checks .....	64.35
	<b>19,869.30</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> .....	<b>47,525.43</b>
<b>DEPOSITS</b> .....	
American National Bank .....	42,525.43
First National Bank .....	5,000.00
<b>TOTAL DEPOSITS</b> .....	<b>47,525.43</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....	
Orphans Home .....	7,483.10
State Missions .....	12,663.44
Christian Education .....	5,821.16
Hospitals .....	3,700.37
Home Missions .....	9,533.33
Foreign Missions .....	1,516.75
Scholarships .....	94.24
Goodwill Center .....	51.48
China Relief .....	40.00
Near East Relief .....	30.00
Assembly .....	722.25
Assembly Grounds .....	150.00
Messenger Subscriptions .....	6.00
Interest on Miscellaneous Notes Payable .....	101.00
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) .....	5,000.00
Returned Checks .....	64.35
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....	<b>46,977.47</b>

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

53

## CHECKS

American National Bank .....	42,735.98	
First National Bank .....	4,241.49	
TOTAL CHECKS .....		46,977.47

## SCHEDULE—C-5

Month of April 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections .....		\$ 39,910.63
Collections other than Campaign		
Orphans Home .....	2,848.46	
State Missions .....	2,339.58	
Hospitals .....	17.25	
Home Missions .....	2.50	
Foreign Missions .....	49.17	
Goodwill Center .....	425.75	
China Relief .....	21.75	
Assembly .....	88.18	
Messenger Subscriptions .....	2.50	
First National Bank .....	758.51	
(Transfer of Funds)		
Returned Checks .....	129.58	
		6,683.23

TOTAL RECEIPTS ..... 46,593.86

## DEPOSITS

American National Bank .....	46,593.86
------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL DEPOSITS ..... 46,593.86

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans' Home .....	5,476.84
State Missions .....	12,130.23
Christian Education .....	5,582.42
Ministerial Relief .....	.78
Hospitals .....	2,138.24
Home Missions .....	4.17
Foreign Missions .....	321.53
Scholarships .....	175.35
Goodwill Center .....	29.74
Associated Missions .....	30.00
Assembly .....	130.68
Messenger Subscriptions .....	2.50
Interest on Notes Payable Miscellaneous .....	390.00
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) .....	5,000.00
American National Bank (Transfer of Funds) .....	758.51
Returned Checks .....	104.58

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ..... 32,275.57

## CHECKS

American National Bank .....	31,517.06
First National Bank .....	758.51

TOTAL CHECKS ..... 32,275.57

**SCHEDULE—C-6**  
Month of May 1921

**RECEIPTS**

Campaign Collections -----	\$ 55,124.03
Collections other than Campaign -----	
Orphans Home -----	932.25
State Missions -----	6,497.58
Christian Education -----	5,001.00
Home Missions -----	5.00
Goodwill Center -----	25.75
Assembly -----	20.00
Messenger Subscriptions -----	2.00
Returned Checks -----	448.35
	<hr/>
	12,931.93

**TOTAL RECEIPTS** ----- 68,055.96

**DEPOSITS**

American National Bank ----- 68,055.96

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Orphans Home -----	1,674.34
State Missions -----	10,803.52
Christian Education -----	14,612.62
Ministerial Relief -----	3,000.00
Hospitals -----	1,972.15
Home Missions -----	17,510.00
Foreign Missions -----	30,511.46
Goodwill Center -----	25.74
China Relief -----	21.75
Assembly -----	100.00
Messenger Subscriptions -----	2.00
Returned Checks -----	484.95
	<hr/>

**TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** ----- 80,718.53

**CHECKS**

American National Bank ----- 80,718.53

**SCHEDULE—C-7**  
Month of June 1921

**RECEIPTS**

Campaign Collections -----	\$ 8,816.26
Collections other than Campaign -----	
Orphans Home -----	1,588.02
State Missions -----	750.73
Christian Education -----	5.96
Home Missions -----	.40
Foreign Missions -----	13.34
Goodwill Center -----	25.75
Assembly -----	251.67
Returned Checks -----	155.48
	<hr/>
	2,791.35

**TOTAL RECEIPTS** ----- 11,607.61

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

55

## DEPOSITS

American National Bank -----	11,607.61
------------------------------	-----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans Home -----	2,205.83
State Missions -----	8,209.64
Christian Education -----	3,024.61
Hospitals -----	100.00
Home Missions -----	40.00
Foreign Missions -----	10.00
Assembly -----	23.75
Interest on Miscellaneous Notes Payable -----	34.35
Returned Checks -----	122.33

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----	13,770.51
---------------------------	-----------

## CHECKS

American National Bank -----	13,770.51
------------------------------	-----------

## SCHEDULE—C-8

Month of July 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections -----	10,131.21
Collections other than Campaign -----	
Orphans Home -----	824.03
State Missions -----	3,333.82
Christian Education -----	1,054.59
China Relief -----	18.00
Assembly -----	613.40
Messenger Notes -----	74.00
Returned Checks -----	155.00

6,072.84

TOTAL RECEIPTS -----	16,204.05
----------------------	-----------

## DEPOSITS

American National Bank -----	16,204.05
------------------------------	-----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans Home -----	2,825.11
State Missions -----	7,728.15
Christian Education -----	4,174.81
Hospitals -----	1,055.59
Goodwill Center -----	25.75
Assembly -----	844.73
Interest on Miscellaneous Notes Payable -----	68.78
Returned Checks -----	155.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----	16,877.92
---------------------------	-----------

## CHECKS

American National Bank -----	16,877.92
------------------------------	-----------

## SCHEDULE—C-9

Month of August 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections -----	\$ 10,465.22
Collections other than Campaign -----	
Orphans Home -----	1,082.14

## ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

State Missions -----	2,016.66	
Christian Education -----	33.25	
Baylor University -----	15.00	
Goodwill Center -----	51.50	
Chinese Education Fund -----	20.69	
China Relief -----	2.00	
Assembly -----	5,282.24	
Messenger Subscriptions -----	2.00	
Messenger Notes -----	10.00	
Returned Checks -----	183.99	
		8,699.47
TOTAL RECEIPTS -----		19,164.69
DEPOSITS		
American National Bank -----	14,318.83	
First State Bank, Davis, Okla. -----	4,845.86	
TOTAL DEPOSITS -----		19,164.69
DISBURSEMENTS		
Orphans Home -----	2,083.02	
State Missions -----	6,480.92	
Christian Education -----	2,070.28	
Hospitals -----	633.00	
Home Missions -----	1,666.66	
Foreign Missions -----	203.34	
Baylor University -----	15.00	
Chinese Education Fund -----	20.69	
China Relief -----	20.00	
Assembly -----	5,009.43	
Messenger Subscriptions -----	2.00	
Baptist Messenger -----	296.83	
Church Edifice -----	477.51	
Returned Checks -----	207.69	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----		19,186.37
CHECKS		
American National Bank -----	14,405.33	
First State Bank, Davis, Okla. -----	4,781.04	
TOTAL CHECKS -----		19,186.37

## SCHEDULE—C-10

Month of September 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections -----	\$ 14,118.25
Collections other than Campaign	
Orphans Home -----	1,152.58
State Missions -----	2,216.66
Scholarships -----	471.50
Goodwill Center -----	25.75
Associated Missions -----	20.00
Assembly -----	1,762.20
Messenger Subscriptions -----	2.00

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

57

Messenger Notes -----	10.00	
Returned Checks -----	92.16	
		5,752.85
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS -----</b>		<b>19,871.10</b>
<b>DEPOSITS</b>		
American National Bank -----	19,399.60	
First State Bank, Davis, Okla. -----	471.50	
<b>TOTAL DEPOSITS -----</b>		<b>19,871.10</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Orphans Home -----	2,537.66	
State Missions -----	11,421.36	
Christian Education -----	1,551.21	
Hospitals -----	743.10	
Home Missions -----	1,189.15	
Scholarships -----	550.00	
Goodwill Center -----	113.98	
Associated Missions -----	20.00	
Assembly -----	746.92	
Messenger Subscriptions -----	2.00	
Interest on Miscellaneous Notes Payable -----	67.67	
Returned Checks -----	92.16	
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----</b>		<b>19,035.21</b>
<b>CHECKS</b>		
American National Bank -----	18,522.17	
First State Bank, Davis, Okla. -----	513.04	
<b>TOTAL CHECKS -----</b>		<b>19,035.21</b>

## SCHEDULE—C-11

Month of October 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections -----	\$ 21,329.23
Collections other than Campaign	
Orphans Home -----	1,557.23
State Missions -----	2,600.93
Home Missions -----	5.00
Scholarships -----	10.50
Goodwill Center -----	86.25
Associated Missions -----	40.00
China Relief -----	3.00
Assembly -----	2,209.63
American National Bank -----	2.00
(Transfer of Funds	
Returned Checks -----	25.00
	6,539.54
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS -----</b>	<b>27,868.77</b>



## DEPOSITS

American National Bank .....	27,016.77	
First State Bank, Davis, Okla., .....	852.00	
<b>TOTAL DEPOSITS .....</b>		<b>27,868.77</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans Home .....	2,322.16	
State Missions .....	14,195.46	
Christian Education .....	5,995.46	
Hospitals .....	4,820.59	
Home Missions .....	1,691.66	
Associated Missions .....	40.00	
China Relief .....	3.00	
Assembly .....	1,015.85	
First State Bank, Davis, Oklahoma .....	2.00	
(Transfer of Funds)		
Returned Checks .....		30,160.23
<b>CHECKS</b>		
American National Bank .....	29,310.23	
First State Bank, Davis, Okla., .....	850.00	
<b>TOTAL CHECKS .....</b>		<b>30,160.23</b>

## SCHEDULE—C-12

Month of November 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections .....		\$ 48,545.83
Collections other than Campaign		
Orphans Home .....	2,818.23	
State Missions .....	1,787.51	
Ministerial Relief .....	15.00	
Home Missions .....	3.50	
Foreign Missions .....	5.00	
Scholarships .....	150.00	
J. W. Johnston (Loan) .....	1,000.00	
Trinity Baptist Church (Loan) .....	1,500.00	
Assembly .....	638.53	
Returned Checks .....	74.00	
		<b>8,107.44</b>

<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>56,653.27</b>
----------------------------------	------------------

## DEPOSITS

American National Bank .....	56,653.27
<b>TOTAL DEPOSITS .....</b>	<b>56,653.27</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Orphans Home .....	6,835.96
State Missions .....	30,793.80
Christian Education .....	5,372.69
Hospitals .....	616.94
Home Missions .....	1,982.33
Scholarships .....	50.00
J. W. Johnston (Loan) .....	1,000.00

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

59

Trinity Baptist Church (Loan) -----	1,500.00
Assembly -----	1,146.02
Goodwill Center -----	78.82
Interest on Miscellaneous Notes Payable -----	9.33
Notes Payable (Miscellaneous) -----	5,000.00
Returned Checks -----	508.19
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> -----	<b>54,894.08</b>
<b>CHECKS</b>	
American National Bank -----	54,869.08
First State Bank, Davis, Oklahoma -----	25.00
<b>TOTAL CHECKS</b> -----	<b>54,894.08</b>

## SCHEDULE—C-13

Fiscal Year ended November 30, 1921

Cash on hand December 1, 1920 -----	10.00
Cash in American National Bank -----	16,077.66
(December 1, 1920)	
	16,087.66
Cash Receipts for Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	410,264.75
	426,352.41
<b>Less</b>	
Cash Disbursements for Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	426,500.46
<b>EXCESS of DISBURSEMENTS over Cash on hand December</b>	
1, 1920 and Receipts for Year ended November 30, 1921---	153.05
Overdraft American National Bank November 30, 1921 -----	163.33
<b>Less</b>	
Cash on hand November 30, 1921 -----	10.00
Cash in First State Bank, Davis, Oklahoma -----	.28
(November 30, 1921)	
	10.28
<b>EXCESS of DISBURSEMENTS over Cash on hand December</b>	
1, 1920 and Receipts for Year ended November 30, 1921---	153.05
Overdraft American National Bank November 30, 1921 -----	163.33
<b>Less</b>	
Cash on hand November 30, 1921 -----	10.00
Cash in First State Bank, Davis, Oklahoma -----	.28
(November 30, 1921)	
	10.28
<b>EXCESS of DISBURSEMENTS over Cash on hand December</b>	
1, 1920 and Receipts for Year ended November 30, 1921---	153.05

## SCHEDULE—D

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
 F. M. McCONNELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  
 OKLAHOMA CITY OKLAHOMA

## RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS

MADE by JOURNAL ENTRIES  
 Year ended November 30, 1921

## RECEIPTS

## ORPHANS HOME

February 10, 1921, Notes Payable, Mrs. Maud Abner .....	196.00
April 28, 1921, Liberty Bond to Foreign Mission .....	100.00

296.00

## STATE MISSIONS

January 31, 1921, Notes Payable, W. D. Powell ..	1,000.00
November 30, 1921 Overhead Expenses .....	15,853.42

16,853.42

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

February 26, 1921, Notes Receivable, D. L. Martin .....	3,000.00
October 31, 1921, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	50.00
November 29, 1921, Direct Remittance, C. A. Baxter .....	20.00
November 29, 1921, Mary Helen Hall Interest ..	800.00

3,870.00

## HOSPITALS

August 30, 1921, G. R. Carter, Interest .....	25.00
---	-------

## HOME MISSIONS

December 14, 1920 Special Cash Balance .....	8.48
--	------

## THRIFT STAMPS

November 26, 1921, Stamps to Assembly .....	550.00
November 26, 1921, Stamps to Christian Education .....	150.00

700.00

## NOTES PAYABLE—MISCELLANEOUS

October 31, 1921, State Missions .....	5,000.00
--	----------

## RETURNED CHECKS—CAMPAIGN

February 24, 1921, Orphans Home .....	4.25
February 24, 1921, State Missions .....	1.17

5.42

## RETURNED CHECKS—ASSEMBLY

October 11, 1921, Basil Turner .....	30.00
--------------------------------------	-------

## SCHOLARSHIPS

December 16, 1920, Christian Education .....	231.10
--	--------

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

61

ELK CITY HOSPITAL	
April 27, 1921, Hospitals -----	30.85
PASTORS PAVILION	
August 30, 1921, Assembly -----	157.00
TEXAS STATE CONVENTION BOND	
September 17, 1921, Ministerial Relief -----	100.00
TOTAL -----	27,307.27
Amount credited thru Campaign -----	11,545.39
TOTAL -----	38,852.66

## DISBURSEMENTS

## ORPHANS HOME

February 10, 1921, Interest—Mrs. Maud Abner-----	196.00	
February 24, 1921, Returned Checks -----	4.25	
February 24, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses -----	1,109.73	
		1,309.98

## STATE MISSIONS

January 31, 1921, Notes Payable—W. D. Powell-----	1,000.00	
February 24, 1921, Returned Checks -----	1.17	
October 31, 1921, Notes Payable -----	5,000.00	
November 30, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses -----	2,695.12	
		8,696.29

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

December 16, 1920, Scholarships -----	231.10	
April 20, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	4,000.00	
April 26, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	73.00	
May 31, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	1,880.00	
September 12, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	20.00	
September 19, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	50.00	
November 18, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	5.00	
November 26, 1921, Thrift Stamps -----	150.00	
November 29, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	20.00	
November 29, 1921, Mary Helen Hall—Interest-----	800.00	
November 30, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses -----	4,121.88	
		11,350.98

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF

September 17, 1921, Texas State Convention Bond -----	100.00	
November 30, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses -----	475.60	
		575.60

## HOSPITALS

April 27, 1921, Elk City Hospital -----	30.85
August 30, 1921, G. R. Carter—Interest-----	25.00
November 30, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses -----	792.67

848.52

## HOME MISSIONS

December 14, 1920, Special Cash -----	8.48
February 4, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	1,703.50
April 20, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	1,022.50
April 26, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	16.75
May 9, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	250.00
May 31, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	275.85
July 18, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	263.50
August 18, 1921, Direct Remittance, -----	250.00
August 27, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	350.00
September 19, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	50.00
October 17, 1921, Direct Remittance -----	100.00
November 30, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses - -----	2,536.54

6,827.12

## DISBURSEMENTS

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

April 28, 1921, Liberty Bond—Orphans Home..	100.00
May 3, 1921, Liberty Bond -----	50.00
September 15, 1921 Liberty Bond -----	50.00
November 8, 1921, Liberty Bond -----	100.00
November 19, 1921, Liberty Bond -----	100.00
November 28, 1921, Liberty Bond -----	100.00
November 30, 1921, Pro-rata—Overhead Ex- penses - -----	4,121.88

4,621.88

## THRIFT STAMPS

December 31, 1920, Campaign -----	702.84
-----------------------------------	--------

## NOTES RECEIVABLE

February 26, 1921, Christian Education—D. L. Martin - -----	3,000.00
--	----------

## ASSEMBLY

August 30, 1921, Pastors Pavilion -----	157.00
October 11, 1921, Returned Checks -----	30.00
November 26, 1921, Thrift Stamps -----	550.00

737.00

## SALE of SCRAP PAPER

January 31, 1921, Campaign -----	20.49
----------------------------------	-------

## DISCOUNT on LIBERTY BONDS

April 28, 1921, Remittance—C. T. Morton-----	6.96
--	------

## CASH—OVER and SHORT

August 30, 1921 Campaign -----	5.00
--------------------------------	------

## TEXAS STATE CONVENTION BOND

May 1, 1921, Campaign -----	100.00
-----------------------------	--------

## SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

October 31, 1921, Christian Education -----	50.00
---	-------

TOTAL -----	38,852.66
-------------	-----------

## NOTES PAYABLE

As of November 30, 1921.

## SCHEDULE—E

Orphans Home .....	\$ 28,530.77
State Missions .....	21,200.00
Christian Education .....	33,700.65
Hospitals .....	72,488.84
Goodwill Center .....	1,382.19
Assembly .....	2,900.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>160,202.45</b>
Notes Payable—General .....	146,854.04
Notes Payable—Oklahoma City Building and Loan Association (Orphans' Home) .....	3,668.85
Notes Payable—Oklahoma City Building and Loan Association (Goodwill Center) .....	1,382.19
Notes Payable—Local Building and Loan Association (Hos- pitals O. C.) .....	1,638.85
Notes Payable—W. A. Whittle (Orphans Home) .....	4,411.92
Notes Payable—J. M. Draper (Hospitals O. C.) .....	2,246.60
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>160,202.45</b>

## SCHEDULE—E-1

## NOTES PAYABLE—ORPHANS HOME

	Notes Outstanding December 1 1920	New Notes Year Ended November, 30 1921	Notes Paid Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Outstanding November 30, 1921
In Favor of				
Mrs. Amy Crumley .....	\$ 200.00	\$	\$	\$
W. D. Powell .....	4,000.00			4,000.00
Mrs. Maud Abner .....	1,500.00	500.00		2,000.00
Mrs. Carroll Smith .....	5,000.00			5,000.00
Security National Bank ..	400.00		400.00	
W. H. Chappell .....	3,500.00		500.00	3,000.00
I. G. Murray .....	6,000.00			6,000.00
H. J. Ridings .....		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Commerce Trust Co. ....		250.00		250.00
R. J. Conway .....		50.00	50.00	
W. A. Blackburn .....		600.00	600.00	
W. A. Whittle .....		4,771.92	360.00	4,411.92
Okla. City Bldg. & Loan Assn.		4,197.87	529.02	3,668.85
Oklahoma City Building & Loan Association .....		4,197.87	529.02	3,668.85
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$20,600.00</b>	<b>\$11,369.79</b>	<b>\$ 3,439.02</b>	<b>\$28,530.77</b>

## UNPAID NOTES—November 30, 1921

In Favor of	Maturity	Amount
Commerce Trust Company -----	12-31-21	250.00
Mrs. Amy Crumley -----	1- 1-22	200.00
Mrs. Maud Abner -----	1- 1-22	2,000.00
W. D. Powell -----	3-20-22	4,000.00
I. G. Murray -----	3-21-22	6,000.00
W. H. Chappell -----	6- 1-22	3,000.00
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	6- 1-22	5,000.00
W. A. Whittle -----	Monthly	4,411.92
Oklahoma City Building & Loan Association -----	Monthly	3,668.85
<b>TOTAL</b> -----		<b>28,530.77</b>

## SCHEDULE—E-2

## NOTES PAYABLE—STATE MISSIONS

In Favor of	Notes Outstanding December 1 1920	New Notes Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Paid Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Outstanding November 30 1921
Mrs. Ida L. Murray -----	3,000.00			3,000.00
Mrs. Amy Crumley -----	1,500.00			1,500.00
Wm. L. Lawrence -----	1,000.00			1,000.00
American National Bank -	22,000.00		10,000.00	12,000.00
W. D. Powell -----	11,000.00	1,600.00	12,600.00	
W. H. Chappell -----	700.00			700.00
Geo. McMillen -----	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Bristow Church -----		5,000.00	5,000.00	
F. A. Gross -----		12,500.00	10,000.00	2,500.00
Trinity Baptist Church --		3,500.00	3,500.00	
Jno. W. Jennings -----		500.00		500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> -----	<b>\$41,700.00</b>	<b>\$23,100.00</b>	<b>\$43,600.00</b>	<b>\$21,200.00</b>

## UNPAID NOTES—November 30, 1921.

In Favor of	Maturity	Amount
Jno W. Jennings -----	10- 1-21	500.00
American National Bank -----	12-10-21	12,000.00
Mrs. Amy Crumley -----	1- 1-22	1,500.00
Mrs. Ida L. Murray -----	1- 1-22	3,000.00
Wm. L. Lawrence -----	1- 1-22	1,000.00
F. A. Gross -----	3- 1-22	2,500.00
W. H. Chappell -----	7-12-22	700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> -----		<b>\$21,200.00</b>

## SCHEDULE—E3

## NOTES PAYABLE—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In Favor of	Notes Outstanding December 1 1920	New Notes Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Paid Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Outstanding November 30 1921
J. B. Fletcher -----	1,500.00			1,500.00
E. A. Howard -----	1,000.00	90.00		1,090.00
Geo. McMillan -----	2,500.00		2,500.00	
American National Bank -	8,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	3,000.00		3,000.00	
State National Bank ----	17,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	12,000.00
D. L. Martin -----		3,000.00		3,000.00
W. B. Taylor Lumber Co.---		3,100.00	2,600.00	500.00
H. T. Maxey -----		5,000.00		5,000.00
Dr. W. S. Spiers -----		1,500.00	1,500.00	
Vaughn Lumber Co. ----		4,000.00	4,000.00	
Coats Produce Company -		1,602.50	1,602.50	
Shawnee National Bank---		1,431.05	718.52	712.53
News Dispatch Company ---		1,024.94		1,024.94
Warren Smith Hdwe. Co.---		2,312.33		2,312.33
Shawnee Planing Mills		93.75		93.75
Central Scientific Co. ----		1,000.00		1,000.00
J. L. Hill -----		467.10		467.10
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$35,500.00</b>	<b>\$30,621.67</b>	<b>\$32,421.02</b>	<b>\$33,700.65</b>

## UNPAID NOTES—November 30, 1921

In Favor of	Maturity	Amount
Taylor Lumber Company -----	3-15-21	500.00
Warren-Smith Hardware Company -----	10-15-21	2,312.33
Shawnee National Bank -----	10-21-21	712.53
J. L. Hill -----	10-25-21	231.55
J. L. Hill -----	11-25-21	235.55
American National Bank, Oklahoma City -----	12-10-21	4,000.00
E. A. Howard -----	12-31-21	1,090.00
J. B. Fletcher -----	1- 1-22	1,500.00
Shawnee Planing Mills -----	1- 1-22	93.75
American National Bank, Oklahoma City -----	1- 1-22	1,000.00
State National Bank, Shawnee -----	1- 1-22	8,000.00
Central Scientific Company -----	1-23-22	1,000.00
H. T. Maxey -----	2- 2-22	5,000.00
State National Bank, Shawnee -----	3- 1-22	4,000.00
News Dispatch Company -----	5- 1-22	1,024.94
D. L. Martin -----		3,000.00
<b>TOTAL -----</b>		<b>\$33,700.65</b>



**SCHEDULE—E4**  
**NOTES PAYABLE—HOSPITALS**

	Notes Outstanding December 1 1920	New Notes Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Paid Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Outstanding November 30 1921
<b>OKLAHOMA CITY HOSPITAL</b>				
<b>In Favor of</b>				
Mrs. Anna Bell Lines ----	500.00			500.00
C. S. Hagerman -----	1,000.00			1,000.00
G. R. Carter -----	12,975.00	25.00		13,000.00
Dr. W. E. Dicken -----	2,500.00		1,000.00	1,500.00
W. A. Rosenthals -----	2,776.88		2,482.66	294.22
J. M. Draper -----	3,646.60		1,400.00	2,246.60
Local Bldg. & Loan Assn.-----	1,924.85		286.00	1,638.85
Dr. Paul C. Hackett ----		1,109.17		1,109.17
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$25,323.33</b>	<b>\$ 1,134.17</b>	<b>\$ 5,168.66</b>	<b>\$21,288.84</b>

**MIAMI HOSPITAL****In Favor of**

J. W. Jennings -----	2,000.00		2,000.00
Ottawa Co. National Bank.-----	5,500.00		5,500.00
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$ 7,500.00</b>		<b>\$ 7,500.00</b>

**MUSKOGEE HOSPITAL****In Favor of**

Mercantile Trust Co.-----	28,000.00		3,500.00	24,500.00
First National Bank Mus- koguee -----	19,200.00			19,200.00
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$47,200.00</b>		<b>\$ 3,500.00</b>	<b>\$43,700.00</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL HOSPITALS-----</b>	<b>\$72,523.33</b>	<b>\$ 8,634.17</b>	<b>\$ 8,668.66</b>	<b>\$72,488.84</b>

**UNPAID NOTES—November 30, 1921****In Favor of**

	Maturity	Muskogee Hospital	Miami Hospital	Okla. City Hospital
W. A. Rosenthals-----	1-16-22	-----	-----	294.22
Dr. W. E. Dicken -----	1-22-22	-----	-----	500.00
Dr. W. E. Dicken -----	3-22-22	-----	-----	600.00
Dr. W. E. Dicken -----	3-22-22	-----	-----	400.00
Dr. Paul Hackett -----	6 30 22	-----	-----	1,109.17
Mrs. Anna Bell Lines ----	10-13-22	-----	-----	500.00
Carter & Haggerman ----	8-29-26	-----	-----	14,000.00
J. M. Draper -----	Monthly	-----	-----	2,246.60
Local Bldg. & Loan Assn.-----	Monthly	-----	-----	1,638.85
J. W. Jennings -----	12- 1-21	-----	2,000.00	-----
Ottawa Co. National Bank.-----	1-12-22	-----	5,500.00	-----
First National Bank, Mus- koguee -----	3-14-21	19,200.00	-----	-----
Mercantile Trust Co. ----	11- 1-22	24,500.00	-----	-----
<b>TOTAL -----</b>		<b>\$43,700.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,500.00</b>	<b>\$21,288.84</b>

## SCHEDULE—E-5

## NOTES PAYABLE—MISCELLANEOUS

	Notes Outstanding December 1 1920	New Notes Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Paid Year Ended November 30 1921	Notes Outstanding November 30 1921
GOODWILL CENTER				
In Favor of				
Oklahoma City Building & Loan Association ----	1,691.15		308.96	1,382.19
TOTAL -----	1,691.15		308.96	1,382.19
ASSEMBLY				
In Favor of				
First State Bank, Davis --		2,500.00	2,500.00	
H. Killingsworth -----		200.00	200.00	
L. G. Spencer -----		500.00		500.00
Mable Spencer -----			9-24-22	500.00
Mrs. Maud Abner -----		400.00		400.00
Jno. W. Jennings -----		1,000.00		1,000.00
W. D. Moore -----		500.00		500.00
TOTAL -----		\$ 5,600.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 2,900.00
TOTAL MISC. -----	\$ 1,691.15	\$ 5,600.00	\$ 3,008.96	\$ 4,282.19

## UNPAID NOTES—November 30, 1921.

In Favor of

	Maturity	Amount
W. D. Moore -----	4-15-22	500.00
Mrs. Maud Abner -----	8-15-22	400.00
L. G. Spencer -----	9-24-22	500.00
Mable Specer -----	9-24-22	500.00
J. W. Jennings -----	12- 1-22	1,000.00
Oklahoma City Building and Loan Association ----	Monthly	1,382.19
TOTAL -----		\$4,282.19

## SCHEDULE—F

As of November 20, 1921

## BANK RECONCILIATIONS

## AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

Balance in bank December 1, 1920 -----	\$ 16,077.66
Deposits—Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	394,095.39
Less	
Checks issued—Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	410,336.38
OVERDRAFT as per books -----	163.33
Balance as per bank statement November 30, 1921 -----	852.97
Plus checks charged by bank erroneously -----	153.40

1,006.37

## Less

## Outstanding Checks

Old Check -----	1.50
February 24, 1921, J. S. Wiley, No. 3042 -----	8.75
April 9, 1921, W. D. Powell, No. 3289 -----	.80
September 19, 1921, Mrs. Maud Abner, No. 3737 -----	1.00
November 5, 1921, F. M. McConnell, No. 3855 -----	930.00
November 26, 1921, W. J. Byars, No. 3931 -----	50.00
November 28, 1921, Claude Weaver, No. 3936 -----	32.00
November 28, 1921, George Lewis, No. 3937 -----	120.65
November 29, 1921, E. V. Beck, No. 3941 -----	25.00

1,169.70

OVERDRAFT as per books ----- 163.33

## FIRST NATIONAL BANK, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

Deposits—Year ended November 30, 1921 ----- 10,000.00

Checks issued—Year ended November 30, 1921 ----- 10,000.00

BALANCE as per books ----- None

## FIRST STATE BANK, DAVIS, OKLAHOMA

Deposits—Year ended November 30, 1921 ----- 6,169.36

Checks issued—Year ended November 30, 1921 ----- 6,169.08

BALANCE as per Books and Bank Statement ----- .28

## SCHEDULE—G

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

F. M. McCONNELL, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

## ORPHANS HOME

## RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS

Year ended November 30, 1921

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections 7% of \$310,024.11 ----- \$ 21,701.69

## Collections other than Campaign

General Fund ----- 4,672.62

Sunday Schools ----- 12,545.83

Half Orphans ----- 1,386.26

Live Stock ----- 1,879.85

Furniture and Fixtures ----- 21.00

Roof on House ----- 930.00

Barn Repairs ----- 1,000.00

Special Cash ----- 55.00

Interest ----- .70

Notes Payable ----- 1,500.00

## West 31st Street Annex

General Fund ----- 21.00

Rent ----- 568.07

Notes Payable—Okla. City Bldg. &amp; Loan Assn. ----- 579.79

25,160.22

TOTAL RECEIPTS ----- 46,861.91

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

69

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts -----	30,725.75
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$ 77,587.66</b>

## RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT

Overdrawn December 1, 1920 -----	18,596.97
Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	77,587.66
	<b>96,184.63</b>
Less	
Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	46,861.91
<b>OVERDRAWN November 30, 1921 -----</b>	<b>49,322.72</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

General Fund -----	34,524.30
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses -----	1,109.73
Building Fund -----	1,200.00
Notes Paid -----	2,550.00
Notes Payable -----	20,450.00
Interest on Notes -----	1,642.61
Steam Laundry -----	2,862.50
Live Stock -----	1,723.00
Roof on House -----	930.00
Repairs on Barn -----	1,000.00
West 31st Street Annex	
General Fund -----	304.37
Rent -----	23.25
Interest -----	298.11
Notes Paid—Okla. City Bldg. & Loan Ass'n. -----	529.02
Notes Payable—Okla. City Bldg. & Loan Ass'n. -----	3,668.85
Notes Paid—W. A. Whittle -----	360.00
Notes Payable—W. A. Whittle -----	4,411.92

<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----</b>	<b>\$ 77,587.66</b>
----------------------------------	---------------------

## SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS

	Balance December 1 1920	Dr.	Receipts Year ended November 30 1921	Disbursements	Nov. 30, 1921
General Fund Re- ceipts -----	\$ 29,981.66		\$ 26,374.31	\$ 10,105.48	\$ 6,498.13
General Fund Dis- bursements -----				35,634.03	35,634.03
Sunday Schools -----			12,545.83		12,545.83
Half Orphans -----			1,386.26		1,386.26
Live Stock -----			1,879.85	1,723.00	156.85
Furniture and Fix- tures -----			21.00		21.00

## ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

Building Fund -----			1,200.00	1,200.00
Notes Payable -----	11,155.48	1,500.00	33,105.48	20,450.00
Interest -----		.70	1,642.61	1,641.91
Steam Laundry -----			2,862.50	2,862.50
Roof on House -----		930.00	930.00	
Repairs to Barn -----		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Victory Hospital -----	10.00			10.00
Special Cash -----		55.00		55.00
Thrift Stamps -----	219.21			219.21
West 31st Street Annex				
General Fund -----		21.10	613.60	592.50
Rent -----		568.07	23.25	544.82
Interest -----			298.11	298.11
Notes Payable—Okla.				
City Bldg. & Loan Assn.-----		579.79	4,248.64	3,668.85
Notes Payable—W. A.				
Whittle -----			4,411.92	4,411.92
Total -----	18,596.97	46,861.91	77,587.66	49,322.72

**SCHEDULE—H**  
**STATE MISSIONS**

**RECEIPTS**

Campaign Collections 17% of \$310,024.11 -----	\$ 52,704.10
Collections other than Campaign	
General Fund -----	4,304.75
Home Board -----	23,999.94
Sunday School Board -----	1,300.00
Notes Payable -----	10,600.00
Refund of Disbursements -----	16,434.52
	<u>56,639.21</u>

<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> -----	<b>109,343.31</b>
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts -----	80,221.40
<b>TOTAL</b> -----	<b>189,564.71</b>

**RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT**

Overdrawn December 1, 1920 -----	11,465.20
Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	189,564.71
	<u>201,029.91</u>

**Less**

Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	109,343.31
---	------------

<b>OVERDRAWN November 30, 1921</b> -----	<b>91,686.60</b>
--	------------------

**DISBURSEMENTS**

J. H. Stewart, Treasurer, General Fund -----	117,931.13
General Fund -----	308.51
Notes Paid -----	43,600.00
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses -----	2,695.12
Notes Payable -----	21,200.00
Interest -----	3,829.95

<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> -----	<b>189,564.71</b>
----------------------------------	-------------------

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

71

## SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS

	Balance December 1 1920 Dr.	Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921	Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921	Balance November 30 1921 Dr.
General Fund Dis-				
bursements -----	46,796.05	16,434.52	115,028.77	145,390.30
General Fund Receipts		57,008.85	2,695.12	54,313.73
Notes Payable -----	36,210.87	10,600.00	68,010.87	21,200.00
Goodwill Center -----	880.02			880.02
Sunday School Board		1,300.00		1,300.00
Home Board -----		23,999.94		23,999.94
Interest -----			3,829.95	3,829.95
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$11,465.20</b>	<b>\$109,343.31</b>	<b>\$189,564.71</b>	<b>\$91,686.60</b>

SCHEDULE—I  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections 26% of \$310,024.11 -----		
Oklahoma Baptist University 22% -----	68,205.31	
Southwide Education Fund 4% -----	12,400.96	
<b>Collections other than Campaign</b>		<b>80,606.27</b>
General Fund -----	2,164.55	
Notes Receivable -----	3,000.00	
Interest on Endowment Notes -----	6.00	
Notes Payable -----	10,000.00	
Endowment Notes -----	3,615.30	
Less—Amount credited thru Cam-		
paign -----	3,615.30	
<b>Girls Dormitory -----</b>	<b>8,675.27</b>	
Less—Amount credited thru Cam-		
paign -----	8,670.27	5.00
<b>Mary Helen Hall Fund -----</b>		<b>800.00</b>
Students Loan Fund -----	25.00	
Less—Amount credited thru Cam-		
paign -----	25.00	
Southern Baptist Theological Sem-		
inary -----	1,301.00	
Less—Amount credited thru Cam-		
paign -----	1,230.00	71.00
<b>Southwestern Baptist Theological</b>		
<b>Seminary -----</b>	<b>143.25</b>	
Less—Amount credited thru Cam-		
paign -----	100.00	
		43.25
<b>Education Board Southwide -----</b>		<b>1.00</b>
		<b>16,090.80</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS -----</b>		<b>96,697.07</b>

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts -----	35,130.36
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$131,827.43</b>

## RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT

Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	131,827.43
Less	
Credit Balance December 1, 1920 -----	5,282.30
Receipts	
Year ended November 30, 1921 -----	96,697.07

	101,979.37
OVERDRAWN November 30, 1921 -----	29,848.06

## DISBURSEMENTS

General Fund—J. H. Stewart, Treasurer -----	47,178.99
General Fund -----	6.78
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses (O. B. U.) -----	3,487.75
Interest -----	3,659.94
Notes Paid -----	32,421.02
Notes Payable -----	33,700.65
Endowment Notes -----	25.00
Students Loan Fund -----	25.00
Special Cash—J. A. Tolman -----	704.60
Scholarship Fund -----	231.10
Ministerial Students—J. A. Tolman -----	300.22
Education Board Southwide -----	6,978.00
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses (Southwide) -----	643.13
Training School Expense -----	800.00
Margarite Fund -----	250.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	1,281.00
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	143.25
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS -----</b>	<b>\$131,827.43</b>

## SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS

	Balance December 1 1920 Cr	Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921	Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921	Balance November 30 1921 Dr.
<b>OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY</b>				
Gen'l. Fund Receipts -----		58,059.29	3,487.75	54,571.54
General Fund Dis-				
bursements -----	21,163.32		57,606.79	78,770.11
Interest on Endow-				
ment Notes -----		6.00		6.00
Notes Payable -----	12,000.00	10,000.00	55,700.65	33,700.65
Notes Receivable ----		3,000.00		3,000.00
Interest -----			3,659.94	3,659.94
<b>TOTAL -----</b>	<b>\$ 9,163.32</b>	<b>\$ 71,065.29</b>	<b>\$120,455.13</b>	<b>\$ 58,553.16</b>
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>				
Endowment Notes ---	2,387.80	3,615.30	25.00	5,978.10
Girls Dormitory ----	821.90	8,675.27		9,497.17
Students Loan Fund ---		25.00	25.00	
Mary Helen Hall				
Fund -----	10,000.00	800.00		10,800.00
Special Cash -----	704.60		704.60	

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

73

Scholarship Fund	231.10		231.10
Ministerial Students	300.22		300.22
TOTAL	\$ 14,445.62	\$ 13,115.57	\$ 1,285.92 \$ 26,275.27

## SOUTHWIDE EDUCATIONAL

## Education Board

Southwide	11,071.96	7,612.13	3,459.83
Training School Expense		800.00	800.00
Margarite Fund		250.00	250.00
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,301.00	1,281.00	20.00
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	143.25	143.25	
TOTAL	\$12,516.21	\$10,086.38	\$ 2,429.83

TOTAL ALL FUNDS \$ 5,282.30 \$96,697.07 \$131,827.43 \$29,848.06

SCHEDULE—J  
MINISTERIAL RELIEF

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections 3% of \$310,024.11	\$ 9,300.72
Collections other than Campaign	
General Fund	17.25

TOTAL RECEIPTS 9,317.97

## RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT

Balance December 1, 1920	7,983.01
Receipts year ended November 30, 1921	9,317.97

17,300.98

## Less

Disbursements year ended November 30, 1921	3,576.38
--	----------

BALANCE November 30, 1921 13,724.60

## DISBURSEMENTS

W. M. Lunsford, Secretary	3,000.00
Texas State Convention Bond	100.00
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses	475.60
General Fund	.73

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 3,576.38

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements 5,741.59

TOTAL 9,317.97

## SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS

	Balance December 1 1920 Dr.	Receipts November 30, 21	Disbursements Year ended November 30, 21	Balance November 30 1921 Dr.
--	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

General Fund \$ 7,983.01 \$ 9,317.97 \$ 3,576.38 \$13,724.60

TOTAL \$ 7,983.01 \$ 9,317.97 \$ 3,576.38 \$13,724.60



## SCHEDULE—K

## HOSPITALS

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections 5% of \$310,024.11	\$ 15,501.20
Collections other than Campaign	
General Fund	17.25
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Smith	1,000.00
Notes Payable—Oklahoma City Hospital	25.00
Notes Payable—Miami Hospital	2,000.00
Furniture & Fixtures—Miami Hospital	75.00
Less—Amount credited thru Campaign	75.00
Refund of Interest	101.00
	<u>3,143.25</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS	18,644.45
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts	75,235.99
TOTAL	<u>93,880.44</u>

## RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT

Overdrawn December 1, 1920	15,865.07
Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921	<u>93,880.44</u>
	109,745.51

## Less

Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921	18,644.45
OVERDRAWN November 30, 1921	<u>91,101.06</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

General Fund	32.15
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses	792.67
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Smith	1,000.00
Notes Paid—Oklahoma City Hospital	5,168.66
Notes Payable—Oklahoma City Hospital	21,288.84
Interest—Oklahoma City Hospital	910.23
Laboratory—Oklahoma City Hospital	878.03
Cash Advanced—Miami Hospital	3,834.55
Notes Payable—Miami Hospital	9,500.00
Interest—Miami Hospital	132.89
Furniture and Fixtures—Miami Hospital	75.00
Less—Amount charged thru Campaign	75.00
Notes Paid—Muskogee Hospital	3,500.00
Notes Payable—Muskogee Hospital	43,700.00
Interest—Muskogee Hospital	3,126.82
Revenue Stamps—Muskogee Hospital	15.60
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>93,880.44</u>

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

75

	Balance December 1 1920 Cr.	Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921	Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921	Balance November 30 1921 Cr.
SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS				
General Receipts ----	492.61	16,619.45	1,824.82	15,287.24
OKLAHOMA CITY HOSPITAL				
General Fund -----			13,543.66	13,543.66
Notes Payable -----	8,400.00	25.00	12,913.84	21,288.84
Interest -----			910.23	910.23
Laboratory -----			878.03	878.03
TOTAL -----	8,400.00	25.00	28,245.76	36,620.76
MIAMI HOSPITAL				
Cash Advanced -----	1,333.10		3,834.55	5,167.65
Notes Payable -----		2,000.00	9,500.00	7,500.00
Interest -----			132.89	132.89
TOTAL -----	1,333.10	2,000.00	13,467.44	12,800.54
MUSKOGEE HOSPITAL				
General Fund -----	5,218.58		3,500.00	8,718.58
Notes Payable -----			43,700.00	43,700.00
Interest -----	1,406.00		3,126.82	4,532.82
Revenue Stamps -----			15.60	15.60
TOTAL -----	6,624.58		50,342.42	56,967.00
TOTAL all HOSPITALS -----	\$15,865.07	\$18,644.45	\$93,880.44	\$91,101.06

## SCHEDULE—L

## HOME MISSIONS

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections 16% of \$310,024.11 -----	\$ 49,603.86
Collections other than Campaign -----	
General -----	16.40
D. M. Carleton Memorial Fund ----	113.33
Less—Amount credited through Cam- paign -----	113.33
Foster Memorial Fund -----	187.33
Less—Amount credited through Cam- paign -----	187.33
Special Cash -----	8.48
	24.88

TOTAL RECEIPTS ----- 49,628.74

## RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT

Balance December 1, 1920 -----	19,024.39
Receipts year ended November 30, 1921 -----	49,628.74
	68,653.13
Less -----	
Disbursements year ended November 30, 1921 -----	40,484.42

BALANCE November 30, 1921 ----- 28,168.71

## ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

## DISBURSEMENTS

C. S. Carnes, Treasurer .....	33,390.80
Home Mission Board (Direct) .....	4,282.10
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses .....	2,536.54
D. M. Carleton Memorial Fund .....	108.33
Foster Memorial Fund .....	154.00
General Fund .....	12.65
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>40,484.42</b>
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....	9,144.32
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>49,628.74</b>

## SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS

	Balance December 1 1920	Receipts Year ended November 30, 1921	Disbursements Year ended November 30, 1921	Balance November 30 1921
	Cr.			Cr.
Memorial Fund .....	30.00	133.33	108.33	35.00
Thrift Stamps .....	138.58			138.58
Special Cash .....	8.48	8.48		
Foster Memorial Fund .....		187.33	154.00	33.33
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$19,024.39</b>	<b>\$49,628.74</b>	<b>\$40,484.42</b>	<b>\$28,168.71</b>

SCHEDULE—M  
FOREIGN MISSIONS

## RECEIPTS

Campaign Collections 26% of \$310,024.11 .....	80,606.27
Collections other than Campaign .....	
General Fund .....	98.67
Lottie Moon Fund .....	214.80
Less—Amount credited through Campaign .....	211.46
	3.34
	102.01
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>	<b>80,708.28</b>

## RECONCILIATION of CONTROLLING ACCOUNT

Balance December 1, 1920 .....	31,425.68
Receipts year ended November 30, 1921 .....	80,708.28
	112,133.96
Less	
Disbursements year ended November 30, 1921 .....	38,135.55
<b>BALANCE November 30, 1921 .....</b>	<b>73,998.41</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>	
Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer .....	33,245.08
Pro-rata—Overhead Expenses .....	4,121.88
General Fund .....	6.79
Gambrell and Mullens .....	47.00
Lottie Moon Fund .....	214.80
Liberty Bonds .....	500.00
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>38,135.55</b>

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

77

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements -----				42,572.73
TOTAL -----				80,708.28
SUMMARY of SUBSIDIARY ACCOUNTS				
General Fund -----	30,107.39	80,493.48	37,373.75	73,227.12
Gambrell & Mullens -----	47.00		47.00	
Special Cash -----	1,083.12			1,083.12
Thrift Stamps -----	188.17			188.17
Liberty Bonds -----			500.00	500.00
Lottie Moon Fund --		214.80	214.80	
TOTAL -----	\$31,425.68	\$80,708.28	\$38,135.55	\$73,998.41

# SCHEDULE—A

## RECONCILIATION OF BALANCES

RECONCILIATION OF BALANCES, DECEMBER 1, 1920 AND NOVEMBER 30, 1921.

TRIAL BALANCE CREDITS FOR YEAR ENDED NO V. 30, 1921 Debits for Year Ended Nov. 30, 1921 Trial Balance

As shown on books December 1, 1920 Dr. Cr.		Campaign Collections		Cash Collections other than Campaign	Credits by Journal Entry	Disbursements		Notes Payable Nov. 30, 1921	Actual November 30, 1921 Dr. Cr.	
		Cash	Other			Cash	Other			
GENERAL LEDGER ACCOUNTS										
am. Natl. Bk.	\$16,077.66			\$410,336.38		\$ 394,095.39				163.33
st Nat. Bk., Davis				10,000.00		10,000.00				
ash	10.00			410,264.75		6,169.36				.28
st St. Bk., Davis				6,169.08		410,264.75				10.00
				836,770.21		820,529.50				
r. Home Con.	18,596.97	20,893.51	808.18	24,864.22	296.00	47,746.91	1,309.98	28,530.77	49,322.72	
t. Mis. Con.	11,463.20	50,741.38	1,962.72	39,785.79	16,853.42	159,068.42	8,696.29	21,200.00	91,686.60	
h. Ed. Con.		77,604.47	3,001.80	12,220.89	3,870.00	86,775.80	11,350.98	33,700.05	29,848.06	
lin. Rel. Con.		8,954.36	346.36	17.25		3,000.78	575.60			13,724.60
os. Control	15,865.07	14,923.94	577.26	3,118.25	25.00	20,543.08	848.52	72,483.84	91,101.06	
im. Mis. Control		47,756.59	1,847.27	16.40	8.48	33,657.30	6,827.12		28,168.71	
or. Mis. Control		77,604.47	3,001.80	102.01		33,513.67	4,621.88		73,998.41	
hrift Stamps	545.66				700.00		702.84		548.50	
otes Receivable						3,000.00			3,000.00	
otes Payable				10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00		6146,854.04		146,854.04
k. Cy. B. & L. Assn. (Or. Home)								*3,668.85		3,668.85
. C. B. & L. Assn (Goodwill C.)								*1,382.19		1,382.19
oc. B. & L. Assn (Hospitals)								*1,638.85		1,638.85
r. A. Whittle (Orphans Home)								*4,411.92		4,411.92
M. Draper (Hos. O. C.)								*2,246.60		2,246.60
et. Chks. (Cam.)	155.48			1,603.04	5.42	1,803.25			349.67	
et. Chks. (Ass.)				25.00	30.00	70.00			15.00	
ISC. ACCTS.										
holarships				1,078.24	231.10	1,277.34				32.00
aylor Uni.	75.00			15.00		90.00				
odwill Cen.				769.50		377.01		1,382.19	989.70	
od Roads	678.51			354.12						1,032.63
acone Or.				6.50		6.50				

1. Missions	30.00			92.73		122.73					
Ed. Fund				50.69		50.69					
ina Relief				213.37		213.37					
East Relief				824.81		824.81					
n. B. Church				26.14		26.14					
n. B. Ch. Loan				1,500.00		1,500.00					
W. Johnston (In)				1,000.00		1,000.00					
sembly	242.75			12,529.76		14,205.93	737.00	2,000.00	5,130.42		
s. Grounds						150.00			150.00		
it. Ins. Co.	187.00			187.00							
ss. Subs.				27.00		27.00					
ss. Notes	2,284.50			597.30		2,430.00			4,117.20		
ss. Book House	82.00								82.00		
p. Mess.						296.83			296.83		
ggs Church	8.75					8.75					
Edifice	477.51					477.51					
ice Carr Fund	5.00									5.00	
k C. Hosp.	30.85				30.85						
s. Pavilion	157.00				157.00						
le Scrap Paper	20.49						20.49	4			
s. Lib. Bds.							6.96		6.96		
ullin Church						150.00			150.00		
sh, O. & S.	5.00						5.00				
ndry	99.00									99.00	
rust Fund	50.00									50.00	
x. S. Con. Bond					100.00		100.00				
B. Theo. S.	50.00						50.00				
t. on Mis. Notes P									671.13		
rans. of funds				760.51		671.13					
				111,786.03		760.51					
						426,505.46					
TOTALS	\$65,457.39	\$65,457.39	\$298,478.72	\$11,545.39	\$948,556.24	\$27,307.27	\$1,247,034.90	\$38,852.66	\$160,202.45	\$277,476.13	\$277,476.13

Dr. F. M. McConnell, Corresponding Secretary,  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

In verifying cash receipts and disbursements I found all monies handled to have been accounted for regularly.

The item of \$10.00 carried as cash on hand is erroneous, as this balance was brought forward from previous years, whereas the cash was short and not on hand. To correct, a journal entry should be made charging this amount into Campaign expenses.

With one exception, the \$10.00 item mentioned above, all current assets were found to be intact.

At the beginning of the fiscal year covered by this examination there were \$702.84 of Thrift Stamps on hand, that had been received during prior years and there is no record of them having been entered on the books. In the absence of any definite information as to when they were received, or for what purpose, I have advised that they be charged Thrift Stamps and credited Campaign Collections.

Returned checks on hand should be thoroughly investigated and if ascertained to be worthless, they should be charged back to the accounts credited when they were received.

In prior years it has been the custom of your bookkeeping department to refrain from charging to the proper accounts, the amounts received from new notes made, until they were paid. When a note is given and the liability is assumed by the convention, the account receiving the benefit should be charged and Notes Payable credited, so that your records will be complete and show at all times your true liabilities.

All notes outstanding as of November 30, 1921 have been entered on the books and charged to the proper accounts.

All funds should be charged or credited with interest on their respective overdrafts or balances. The funds having overdrafts should pay for the use of money belonging to other funds. In this manner a reserve could be created to take care of interest paid on outstanding notes.

Correcting journal entries have been made to take care of minor errors disclosed by this audit.

Your bookkeeping department is to be commended for the excellent manner in which your records were kept, as the volume of business handled was immense.

I wish to thank the entire personnel of your office for courtesies extended during the course of this examination.

Very Truly Your,

P. D. HILL,

PDH:H

Certified Public Accountant.

I have audited the accounts of Dr. F. M. McConnell, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1921 and

I certify that the attached Reconciliation of Balances is, in my opinion, a correct statement of the financial condition of all accounts as of November 30, 1921 and that the accompanying schedules B to M inclusive are correct.

P. D. HILL,

Certified Public Accountant.

This is to certify that I have audited the Books in the office of F. M. McConnell, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma for the Fiscal year ending Nov. 30th, 1921, I find receipts and disbursements accounted for correctly according to said books and all funds on hand accounted for and in bank.

C. T. WALKER,  
Auditor of the Baptist  
General Convention of the  
State of Oklahoma.

NOTE—The findings of Mr. P. D. Hill, C. P. A. agree substantially with the findings of Mr. C. T. Walker, who, according to the Constitution of the Convention, was duly elected by the Convention as its official auditor.  
F. M. McCONNELL, Cor. Sec.

Mr. F. M. McConnell,  
Oklahoma City,

Dear Mr. McConnell:—

I hereby certify that our books at the close of business November 30th, 1921 showed a balance to the credit of F. M. McConnell, Secretary of \$1,006.37.

Respectfully,  
B. H. TURNER, Head Bookkeeper.  
American National Bank.

#### REPORT ON CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF STATE MISSIONS FUNDS HANDLED THROUGH TREASURER'S OFFICE.

J. H. STEWART, TREASURER.

Oklahoma City, Dec. 5, 1921

December 1, 1921

By balance from last report Dec. 1, 1920 ----- \$ 797.70

By amount received from Dr. McConnell, Cor. Sec. B. G. Con. --- 158,212.41

#### DISBURSEMENTS AS FOLLOWS:—

Advertising -----	120.00	
Office Salaries -----	15,303.09	
Misc. Expense undesignated -----	3,099.36	
Rent Office Space -----	4,220.00	
Postage -----	1,153.10	
Gas and Lights -----	408.64	
Telephone and Telegrams --	498.57	
Insurance -----	51.90	24,854.66

Missionary Pastors' Salaries	32,630.59	
Asso. Missionary Salaries---	8,580.21	
Gen'l. Missionary Salaries--	21,398.61	
Expense of Gen. Missionaries	4,396.55	
City Missionary -----	55.00	67,110.96

W. M. S. So. Salaries -----	3,538.92
W. M. S. So. Traveling Exp.--	1,312.31
W. M. S. Office Expenses---	94.66
W. M. S. Postage -----	336.50
W. M. S. Supplies and Ptg.---	827.58
W. M. S. Telephone and	



Telegrams -----	2.31	6,112.28	
B. Y. P. U. Salaries -----	5,150.04		
B. Y. P. U. Traveling Exp.---	1,921.08		
B. Y. P. U. Postage -----	251.28		
B. Y. P. U. Supplies & Ptg.---	700.95		
B. Y. P. U. Office Expenses -	175.39		
B. Y. P. U. Telephone and Telegrams -----	92.12	8,290.86	
S. S. Salaries -----	5,580.22		
S. S. Postage -----	160.25		
S. S. Office Expenses -----	44.02		
S. S. Traveling Expenses --	3,685.02		
S. S. Supplies and Printing---	174.93		
S. S. Telephone & Telgrams	126.93	9,771.37	
Bills Payable, Notes paid---	36,600.00		
Interest Paid on Borrowed Money -----	3,781.70	40,381.70	
Board Meeting Expenses----	947.13		
Ptg. Tracts and Adv.-----	240.00		
Bap. Messenger, Tel bill paid	4.10		
War Work -----	662.62	1,853.85	
Furn. and Fixtures -----	268.00	268.00	158,643.68
Bal. to credit of this Acct.		366.43	159,010.11
TOTALS -----	\$158,643.68	\$158,643.68	\$159,010.11 \$159,010.11
12-1-1921—By balance to credit of this account -----			\$ 366.43

**REPORT ON CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CHRISTIAN  
EDUCATIONAL FUNDS. J. H. STEWART, TREASURER BAPTIST  
GENERAL CONVENTION**

December 5, 1921.

December 1, 1921.

By amount of cash received from Dr. McConnell, Cor. Sec. -----	\$ 83,740.72	83,175.81
---	--------------	-----------

**DISBURSED AS FOLLOWS:—**

To J. A. Tolman for Okla. Bapt. U.	47,194.32	
Notes paid for borrowed money -----	31,771.02	
Interest paid on borrowed money -----	2,859.94	
W. C. James, Sec. Educational Board --	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	950.00	83,775.28
Dec. 1, 1921—Amount overdrawn against this account -----		599.47
	83,775.28	83,775.28
Dec. 1, 1921, Amt. O'drawn on this acct.	599.47	

NOTE:—All education funds do not pass through the Treasurer's books and only such Funds as do pass are shown.

## TREASURER'S BANK ACCOUNT ALL FUNDS HANDLED

Dec. 1, 1920 Balance cash in bank-----	232.79	
Dec. 1, 1920 to Nov. 30, 1921 dep. in bank	241,953.13	242,185.92
Dec. 1, '20 to Nov. 30, '21 Ch's. on State Mis.	158,643.68	
Dec. 1, '20-Nov. 30, '21 Ch's. on Chris. Edn.	83,775.28	242,418.96
<hr/>		
Dec. 1, 1921 Amt. overdrawn at bank --		233.04

## BANK RECONCILEMENT

Dec. 1, 1921 bal. by bank's statement\$	11,588.53	
Dec. 1, 1921 Checks issued, outstanding		11,821.57
Dec. 1, 1921 Balance overdrawn -----	233.04	233.04

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Treasurer, J. H. Stewart and the statement above shows the receipts and disbursements of funds handled through his hands, and this statement is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

C. T. WALKER,  
Auditor for the Convention.

## List of Appointments and Appropriations

FOR THE YEAR 1920-1921.

F. M. McConnell, Corresponding Secretary		\$5,000.00
Oklahoma City		
Expenses	\$ 470.69	
J. B. Rounds, Ass't Cor-Secy		3,000.00
Oklahoma City		
Expenses	615.89	
J. B. Ramsey, Bookkeeper		2,080.00
Oklahoma City		
Moss, Miss Ethel, Stenographer		1,800.00
Oklahoma City		
Ferguson, Mrs. Lelah, Stenographer		1,800.00
Oklahoma City		
Shikles, Mrs. H. O., Stenographer		1,200.00
Oklahoma City		
Todd, Miss Pearl, Cor-Secy, W. B. M. S.,		350.00
Oklahoma City		
Fleming, Miss. Ora, Field Secy, W. B. M. S.,		625.00
Oklahoma City		
Expenses	346.91	
Stewart, J. H., Treasurer		200.00
Oklahoma City		
E. D. Hamilton, Rec-Secy		200.00
Elk City		
Summers, M. A., Ass't Rec-Secy		50.00
Nowata,		
Sampson, Miss Eunice, Stenographer		976.46
Oklahoma City		
Spooner, Mrs. Berta K., Cor-Secy W. B. M. S.		942.24
Oklahoma City		
Expenses	217.86	
Bates, Miss Bertha, Stenographer		185.00
Oklahoma City		
Dye, Miss Jessie, Field Worker W. B. M. S.		225.00
Ponca City		
Expenses	115.00	
Warford, Miss Helen, Field Worker, W. B. M. S.		200.00
Chickasha		
Expenses	125.00	
Allen, E. Otis, Evangelistic Singer		1,333.28
Shawnee		
Expenses	14.27	
Abner, Mrs. Maude, Ass't Field Secy		
Sunday School		
Oklahoma City		1,800.00
Expenses	697.69	
Bandy, John L., State Enlistment Man		1,200.00
Shawnee		
Expenses	532.65	
Curb, C. M., State Enlistment Man		1,200.00
Nash, Oklahoma		
Expenses		
Cannaday, C. E., City Missionary		225.00
Tulsa, Okla.,		
Carleton, C. H., State Enlistment Man		1,145.76
McAlester, Okla.,		
Expenses	312.80	
Davidson, B. F., State B. Y. P. U. Cor-Secy		2,500.00
Shawnee, Okla.,		
Expenses	797.95	

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

85

Estes, R. L., State Evangelist -----		3,000.00
Shawnee, Okla., ----- Expenses	7.50	
Estes, Mrs. R. L., Evangelistic Singer -----		225.00
Shawnee, Okla., -----		
Howard, E. A., State Enlistment Man -----		1,270.77
Oklahoma City, ----- Expenses	291.36	
Lee, Miss Mary V., Ass't B. Y. P. U. Secy -----		1,375.00
McCauley, Fred A., Sunday School State Sec. ----- Expenses	482.05	2,500.00
Edmond, Okla., ----- Expenses	2,244.08	
McKnight, Ozro, Missionary to the Miners -----		1,354.11
Miami, Okla., ----- Expenses	92.01	
Montelius, Benj. H., City Missionary -----		100.00
Drumright, Okla., -----		
Naylor, G. R., State Enlistment Man -----		1,249.92
Shawnee, Okla., ----- Expenses	365.04	
Phelps, G. Lee, Missionary to the Indians -----		2,500.00
Shawnee, Okla., ----- Expenses	513.59	
L. E. Payne, Evangelistic Singer -----		166.66
Perkins, L. N., Evangelistic Singer -----		634.06
Stockton, P. A., Evangelistic Singer -----		1,027.71
Smith, Miss Maggie, City Missionary -----		540.00
Oklahoma City, Okla., -----		
Sparks, H. L., State Evangelist -----		2,500.00
Oklahoma City, Okla., ----- Expenses	69.58	
Sparks, Mrs. H. L., Evangelistic Singer -----		135.00
Oklahoma City, Okla., -----		
Tice, Frank P., City Missionary to the Deaf Mutes -----		200.00
Oklahoma City, Okla., -----		
Wiley, Miss Rachel, Evangelistic Singer -----		158.50
Muskogee, Okla., -----		
Wiley, J. M., State Enlistment Man -----		1,249.92
Muskogee, Okla., ----- Expenses	251.57	

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Baxter, C. A., Enon Ass'n—Ardmore -----	\$	500.00
Bolton, G. B., Delaware Association—Jenks -----		166.66
Butler, R. B., Perry Association—Ponca City -----		175.00
Botts, W. P., Woodward Association—Woodward -----		162.50
Campbell, E. N., Concord Association—Sentinel -----		50.00
Davis, A. Jeff., Philadelphia Association—Wapanucka -----		299.97
Daniels, W. L., Caddo Association—Geary -----		199.98
Ethridge, B. A., Pawnee Association—Stroud -----		125.00
Ford, R. E. L., Pontotoc Association—Ada -----		350.00
Harris, R. O., Commanche-Cotton Association—Lawton -----		50.00
Harmon, P. F., Chickasha Association—Chickasha -----		250.00
Johnson, D. D., Texas-Cimarron Association -----		166.64
Lucas, W. G., Lef-Lat Association—Wister -----		250.00
McCulley, J. W., Pittsburgh Association—McAlester -----		75.00
Miss Rosalee Mills, Delaware Association—Tulsa -----		183.26
Muse, J. H., Lef-Lat Association—Wister -----		75.00
Mayfield, E. L., North Canadian Association—Wetumka -----		356.25
Perry, J. B., Banner Association—Davis -----		70.00
Pendleton, A. V., Tillman Association—Frederick -----		187.65

Richardson, Bryan Association—Calera .....	225.00
Robinet, J. B., Mullens Association—Duncan .....	200.00
W. T. Scott, Delaware Association—Tulsa .....	150.00
Smith, B. F., Muskogee Association—Okmulgee .....	333.30
Solomon, J. W., Harmon Association—Hollis .....	622.16
Strickland, W. A., Texas-Cimarron Association .....	20.83
Taylor, G. M., Lincoln Association—Prague .....	25.00
Walker, J. L., Atoka Association—Atoka .....	120.00
West, T. F., Harper Association .....	133.32
Whicker, Wm. N., Pottawatomie Association—Shawnee .....	200.00
Wiley, J. S., Baron Fork Association—Westville .....	400.00
Wilson, S. N., Beckham Association .....	400.00
Wesley, Chas., North Eastern Association—Vinita .....	275.00
Watson, W. A., Lef-Lat Association—Talihina .....	250.00
Williams, C. B., Jackson Association—Altus .....	200.00
J. W. Ranley-McCurtain-Haskell Association .....	250.00

## MISSIONARY PASTORS

Akins, J. E., Shawnee—Asher-Rock Creek .....	\$ 225.00
Alder, L. B., Greenville—Clayton .....	60.00
Anderson, T. W., Citra—Salt Creek .....	90.00
Averett, E. L., Ardmore—Emmanuel Ardmore .....	100.00
Armstrong, A. A., Newkirk—Newkirk .....	275.00
Barrick, C. R., Meeker—Meeker .....	200.00
Barlow, M., Shawnee—Stella .....	80.00
Bell, Jno. W., Byars—Tupelo .....	83.33
Beal, J. A., Hoyt—Star .....	58.31
Botts, W. P., Woodward—Haskew .....	100.00
Bowles, Jas. W., Forgan—Beaver .....	300.00
Brewer, C. M., Tahlequah—Tahlequah .....	550.00
Bynum, J., Miami—Lone Star .....	83.33
Bynum, J., Miami—Lone Star .....	83.33
Barnes, C. L., Howe—Wister .....	100.00
Butler, D. C., Camargo—Camargo .....	58.38
Bailey, G. T., Chickasha—Masedonia .....	50.00
Brengle, Clyde, Shawnee—Midway .....	116.62
Carson, H. G., Mooreland—Mooreland .....	250.00
Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City—Kelham Avenue .....	564.00
Calhoun, E. N., Copan—Copan .....	200.00
Carter, T. E., Beaver—Beaver .....	300.00
Carter, C. G., Decatur, Tex. Terral .....	200.00
Chapman, J. W., Buffalo—Buffalo .....	400.00
Cole, M. G., Shawnee—Liberty Hill .....	108.00
Coker, L. H., Shawnee, Little River .....	135.00
Coffee, J. Thomas, Fitzhugh—Vanoss-Center .....	310.00
Coker, L. H. Shawnee—Little River .....	135.00
Coffee, J. Thomas, Fitzhugh—Vanoss-Center .....	310.00
Cummings, W. B., Weatherford—Weatherford .....	450.00
Curtis, J. F., Leedey—Leedy-Rhea .....	125.00
Cypert S. T., Marlow—Ebenezer .....	120.00
Cromer, D. C., Porum—Porum-Warner .....	313.30
Cox, Fred J., Mince—Norge .....	25.00
Carder, W. H., Wirt—Wirt .....	133.32
Crane, D. Noble, Collinsville—Collinsville .....	175.00
Davis, G. W., Monroe—Prairie Grove .....	145.00

Danner, W. W. Sulphur—Calvary Sulphur .....	320.00
Denham, J. E., Wakita—Wakita .....	166.65
Denton, W. B., Woodward—Sharon .....	145.95
W. F. Duncan, Medford—Medford .....	225.85
Elder, John F., Mangum—Carter .....	200.00
Evans, J. T., Locust Grove—Locust Grove .....	8.33
Fagala, W. L., Gage—Fargo .....	91.63
Ferguson, W. M. Hodgen—Victor .....	90.00
Fulton, I. N., Long Prairie—Panola-Perry Grove .....	210.00
Ford, Rex R., Duemweg, Mo.,—Century .....	66.64
Fry, W. G. W., Wister—New Home Panama .....	360.00
Gilliland, W. R., Reed—Reed .....	250.00
Godsoe, F. A., Olustee—Olustee .....	250.00
Glenn, R. P., Madill—Wardville-Bethel .....	246.66
Goodwin, H. A., Thomas—Bear Creek .....	240.00
Grantz, L. S., Drummond—Numa-Eden .....	340.00
Groom, M. S., Mills—Magnolia .....	133.28
Gardner, J. H., Blanchard—Blanchard .....	200.00
Garner, E. H., Bartlesville—Va Avenue .....	40.00
Hitchcock, E. M., Noble—New Hope Pleasant View .....	192.92
Hart, T. B., Loco—Loco .....	125.00
Haskins, C. W., Shattuck—Shattuck .....	125.00
Haley, S. A., Pague—Lincoln .....	120.00
Hardee, E. A., Francis—Francis .....	83.33
Henderson, M. E., Ralston—Ralston .....	135.00
Horn, W. H., Durant, Roberta .....	33.32
Horn, W. H., Durant Roberta .....	33.32
Hutto Geo. C., Seminole—Seminole .....	99.96
Hutsen, R. A., Graham—Pleasant View .....	100.00
Hurt, M. B., Okeene—Okeene .....	120.00
Hogan, E. H., Hugo—Garvin .....	62.50
Hitcher, John Stilwell,—Fairland .....	100.00
Hodge, C., Talahina—Talihina .....	200.00
Herd, J. G., Shawnee—Columbia .....	40.00
Hamlin, J. L., Bliss—Grandview .....	50.00
Jenks, Edward, Perkins—Perkins .....	160.00
Jones I., Elk Hart, Kansas,—Lone Star .....	135.00
Job, G. S., Tishomingo,—Tishomingo .....	250.00
Keller, Nath, Keota—Keota .....	412.50
Kearns, J. C., Davenport—Davenport .....	49.98
Lackey, G. E., Gowen—Adamson .....	135.00
Lansdown, E. R., Lambert—Waynoka-Lambert .....	333.30
Martindale, O. R., Spiro—Ryan .....	50.00
Mathews, E. J., Stonewall,—Mt. Zion York Jessie .....	187.50
Maxey, S. A., Dewar—Dewar .....	135.00
McDow, Geo. W. Duncan, Nellie, Little Beaver .....	333.20
McCrary, J. F. Hickory, Hickory .....	333.30
Miles, H. O. Shawnee—Savanna, .....	120.00
Morgan, R. J. Carnegie, Carnegie .....	333.30
Munger, M. M. Perry, Cavington .....	25.00
Murphy, S. F. Garber—Garber .....	500.00
Montgomery, C. H., Inla—Inla—Rabbs Creek .....	247.04
Macon, J. K. Tecumseh, Holly Grove .....	70.00
McGregor, R. K. Chickasha, Alex .....	175.00

Martindale, L. D. McCurtain—McCurtain .....	133.28
Morris, Jerome, Seminary Hill, Texas, Wayne .....	50.00
Nance, A. C. Cement, Cement .....	166.60
New, Thos. D., Commerce—Commerce .....	240.00
Nichols, W. F., Madill, Ravia .....	6.50
Nix, J. R. Byars—Brady .....	220.00
Ogle, J. A. Elmore, Elmore, Hennepin .....	450.00
Pulsifer, J. J. Billings, Billings .....	99.96
Patterson, J. H. Konawa, Wolf .....	105.00
Paschall, Oscar, Nash—Mt. Zion .....	120.00
Paden T. R., Geary—Geary .....	183.26
Page, J. H. Roff—Roff Mission .....	180.00
Perry, J. W. Bunch—Bunch .....	58.31
Powell, N. H. Osage,—Osage .....	12.50
Ray, G. W. Okemah, White Rose .....	100.00
Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum—Jay—Ketchum .....	172.50
Ross, C. A. Enterprise, Leon .....	150.00
Robberson, W. A., Shawnee—Chattanooga .....	112.50
Robertson, L. A. Howe—Howe, Red—Oak .....	162.50
Ratliff, J. A. Washington, Washington .....	116.62
Richards, J. H., Sentinel, Sentinel .....	150.00
Sanders, James Hydro—Bethany, Indianapolis .....	180.00
Sankey, Dewitt, Afton, Morris .....	120.00
Setser, J. M. Hollis, Hope .....	90.00
Sheldon, R. D. Vinita, Wignou—Big Cabin .....	302.50
Sims, W. H. Reichert, Perry Chapel, Mt. Pleasant .....	220.00
Smith, M. C.—May West, Otter May .....	200.00
Smith, Thos. M. Muskogee, Calvary Muskogee .....	250.00
Snow, J. R. Bluff Creek—Bluff Creek .....	50.00
Stephens, Burrell Marlow—Mullens, Mt. Pleasant .....	275.00
Stephens, G. R. Keota, Center Point .....	83.30
Stoops, D. R. Davidson,—Berlin, Cornith Cheyenne .....	162.80
Sumner, J. W. Ardmore—Hamilton Bussett .....	128.00
Smith Byron, Edmond, Edmond .....	291.66
Suttle, H. C. Chelsea—Chelsea .....	50.00
Stevens, J. Harvey—Hollister—Hollister Mounts .....	150.00
Stone Claude, Shawnee—Sparks .....	30.00
Santon, D. W., Gainesville Shady Dale .....	100.00
Simmons, A. A. Shawnee—Twin Oak .....	50.00
Smarr, M. D. Fairview, Fairview .....	83.30
Simmons, J. M. Kingston .....	62.50
Tankersley T. M., Shawnee—Pleasant Hill .....	60.00
Taylor, C. W. Verden—Apache .....	50.00
Tindall, J. L. Calvin, Hickory Grove .....	58.31
Varnell, J. N. Kelleyville, Lenapah .....	135.00
Vermillion, L. C. Grove, Grove .....	350.00
Tell, T. H. Muskogee, Mid. Valley Mission .....	32.32
Tucker, J. E., Silo, Emmet .....	30.00
Utzman, E. D. Chickasha, Bradley .....	100.00
Underwood, J. J. Konawa, Konawa .....	87.50
Vandiver, J. C. Ardmore, Emmanuel Ardmore .....	125.00
Ward, J. A. Lindsay—Tidwell .....	225.00
Walters, L. Beal—Bethel .....	40.00
Walker, J. Pauls Valley—Oak Dale Scullin .....	239.94

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

89

Walker, G. M. Broken Arrow, Broken Arrow -----	253.27
Wheatley, J. A. Sand Springs—Sand Springs -----	333.30
Wright Fred, Shawnee, Canadian Antioch -----	280.00
Williams, D. S. Bluejacket, Bluejacket -----	275.00
Watson, W. A. Krebs, Brewer -----	115.60
Whitlock, A. F. Palmer, Orion—Marlow -----	164.50
Ward, J. B. Lexington—Lexington -----	175.00
Ward, J. J. Chickasha, Fair -----	150.00
Wasson, A. F. Stillwater -----	120.00
West, A. P. Hugo Clayton Ave. Hugo -----	80.00
Yancy, W. S., Anadarko Corinth Gotebo -----	208.25

## INDIAN MISSIONARIES

Young, L. F., -----	149.94
Colbert, Joe Muskogee—Wichita -----	112.50
Cobb, J. J. Chickasha Association -----	275.00
Glory Richard, Long, Cherokee Association -----	300.00
Hancock Lewis, McAlester, Choctaw—Chickasha Association--	500.00
Kingfisher, Joe, Tahlequah, Green Leaf of Olivah -----	125.00
Liver George, Stilwater, Lees Creek Cherry Tree -----	50.00
Miller, L. M. Holdenville, Muskogee—Wichita Association.....	250.00
Pickup James, Scraper—B. Y. P. U. & S. S. Sec'y. to the Cherokee Indians -----	275.00
Wesley, M. N. Chickasha Association -----	225.00
Wesley, N. T., Stratford—Sandy Hill High Hill -----	140.00
Wilson George, Eldon, Cherokee Association -----	250.00



# Offerings by Associations and Individuals

ATOKA ASSOCIATION				Westville ----- 670.54			
Church—				Watts ----- 198.00			
	Paid on 75 Million Pledge	Special Offer ings	Or. H.	BEAVER ASSOCIATION			
Atoka -----	\$559.00	\$41.85		Balko -----	2,591.22	39.97	
Bentley -----	56.25	3.00		Beaver -----	538.35	7.68	
Coalgate -----	550.34	73.35		Bethel -----	127.50		
Lane -----		5.50		Forgan -----	138.94	39.84	
Lehigh -----	20.00	8.90		Ivanhoe -----	100.00	6.00	
Mt. Zion -----	15.00	2.15		Olive Branch -----	137.00	28.26	
Prairie Grove -----	6.00			Pleasant Hill -----	202.22	7.00	Assem.
Rock Springs -----	100.00						
Salem -----	135.09			BECKHAM ASSOCIATION			
Wm. Rog. Chap. -----	240.00	6.17		Carter -----	116.66	16.27	Or. H.
Post Oak Un. -----		13.17		Cedar Mounds -----		4.80	
BANNER ASSOCIATION							Assem.
Brady -----	5.00			Delhi -----	564.34	35.30	
Byars -----	221.00	18.75		Elk City -----	1,624.02	112.67	Or. H.
Cal. Sulphur -----	340.83	47.91		Erick -----	254.50	155.86	
Canadian -----	98.00			Laura Moore S.S. -----		7.50	
Colbert -----	165.00			Lone Oak -----	201.13	38.39	
Chism -----	2.00			Prairie View -----	21.50	3.00	
Davis -----	1,184.14	26.53		Poarch -----	81.00	10.52	
Daugherty -----	8.00			Sayre -----	850.03	57.12	
Elmore City -----	147.86	16.04		Spring Creek -----	34.48		
		Hos. 3.90		Sweetwater -----	31.02	5.08	
Hennepin -----	67.80			Texola -----	247.00	64.67	
Hickory -----	439.08	Or. H. 20.28		Willow -----	88.50		
Iona -----	160.00			BRYAN ASSOCIATION			
Love -----	24.00			Achille -----	26.75	.51	
Maysville -----	512.67	31.63		Albany -----		8.00	
Oak Dale -----		3.30		Bennington -----	242.85	4.41	
Pauls Valley -----	1,002.77	57.93		Bryant Prairie -----		8.36	
		C. Ed. 20.19		Bokchito -----	50.00	10.29	
Peavine -----		Or. H. 5.00		Brown -----	105.46	3.55	
Roady -----	5.00			Calera First -----	105.00	13.43	
Story -----	40.00	10.83		Caddo -----	182.25	5.00	
Wayne -----	4.60			Calera Miss. -----	37.00	7.37	
Sunshine -----	41.00			Center Hill -----	21.03	3.10	
Seullin -----	25.00	4.95		Colbert -----		55.00	
Stratford -----	343.26	35.00		Durant -----	4,135.00	.69	
Sulphur First -----	1,368.00	11.84		Emmett -----		25.00	
Wilson -----	37.50	15.43		Fulsom Grove -----		4.14	
		S. Mis. 2.50		Lone Oak -----		81.75	
		Or. H. 43.26		Mead -----		13.00	
Wynnewood -----	1,380.09			Roberta -----			
BARON FORK ASSOCIATION				CADDO ASSOCIATION			
Antochan -----	25.50	27.31		Alfalfa -----	136.50	7.11	
Old Bap. Mis. -----				Anadarko -----	476.90	16.50	
Bunch -----	31.00			Apache -----	15.00	3.00	
Grandview -----	91.31			Bellevue -----		13.00	
Hulbert -----	42.00			Bridgeport -----		40.00	
Stilwell -----	914.57			Boise -----		607.00	
Tahlequah -----	675.72	20.85		Carnegie -----			Assem.
							10.00

# BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

91

Cedar Canyon	12.25
Cement	210.16
Corinth	54.30
Ft. Cobb	644.10
Geary	699.84
Greenfield	5.00
Gracemont	43.24
Hinton	189.00
Hydro	12.00
Lookeba	5.52
Verden	2.56
Watonga	50.00
	1,871.90

Or. H.	12.25
	1.40
	11.91
	58.00
	13.20
	10.43
	5.52
	2.56
	50.00
	5.15

Assem. 25.00

## CHICKASAW ASSOCIATION

Alex	41.67	---
Bradley	14.00	---
Chickasha First	5,088.92	Or. H. 176.85
		Assem. 76.00
Chickasha Sec.	408.92	---
		Or. H. 4.10
Macedonia	3.10	---
Minco	10.00	---
Ninnekah	170.00	6.04
Norge	63.50	3.75
Rush Springs	488.10	65.14
South Mission	---	3.50
Tuttle	118.00	10.50
Union Hill	131.00	---

## COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

Allendale	23.12	15.74
Ash Grove	---	5.99
Chattanooga	124.56	---
Corum	11.00	---
Emerson	10.00	44.35
Faxon	27.50	23.00
Fletcher	166.00	Min. Rel. 26.00

Or. H. 30.96

St. Mis. 4.00

Or. H. 2.75

Geronimo	---	70.03
Hiawatha	69.50	---
Lawton	3,877.25	50.00

Assem. 50.00

Or. H. 7.20

4.25

Lelitia	---	5.00
Jack Creek	---	---
Indianoma	12.00	---
Mount Scott	---	5.00
Mountain View	57.25	20.06
Randlet	28.10	12.51
Soldier Creek	---	---
Sterling	10.00	50.01
Temple	432.50	7.61
Union Valley	51.00	---
Valley View	25.00	---
Walters	2,469.00	73.00

## CONCORD ASSOCIATION

Arapaho	2.24	1.80
Bear Creek	67.50	13.54
Butler	311.81	46.35
Cordell	482.51	19.14

Clinton	1,040.40	194.18
Corinth	121.65	14.26
Custer City	296.75	47.53
Dill City	---	14.52
Foss	50.00	25.00
Indianapolis	20.50	---
Port	141.50	14.00
Rocky Salem	354.00	65.16
Spring Creek	292.40	119.26
Sentinel	321.72	71.60
Thomas	722.00	29.10
Weatherford	224.40	22.85
W. Spring Creek	9.71	---

## CENTRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION

Capitol Hill	1,027.81	51.19
		Assem. 10.00
Exchange Ave.	664.83	9.10
Ok. City First	15,400.61	Or. H. 173.11
		Assem. 80.90
		Schol. 50.00
Imman. Ok. City	2,268.80	Assem. 52.00
		Or. H. 94.12
Kelham Ave	673.87	---
Olivet	1,217.00	Assem. 15.00
Trinity	1,250.16	Or. H. 87.72
		Assem. 25.00
Washington Ave.	652.42	Or. H. 27.25
Walnut Grove	---	---
Banner	10.00	---
Britton	284.94	13.34
Crescent	---	4.63
Coyle	11.00	3.00
Choctaw	2.00	---
Dixon	186.00	---
El Reno	1,029.00	---
Edmond	1,174.94	Schol. 1.00
Guthrie	1,545.45	Or. H. 46.10
Hopewell	251.00	---
Kingfisher	1,081.18	7.00
		Chi. Rel. 2.00
Lawrie	10.00	---
Lovell	15.00	---
Midway	35.00	---
Mustang	122.23	Or. H. 14.26
Piedmont	49.00	24.55
Sumner	---	6.00
Witcher	64.97	---
Wellston	271.09	8.39
		As. Mis. 20.00
		Assem. 9.68
Yukon	1,194.40	---

## DELAWARE ASSOCIATION

Tulsa First	13,229.02	Or. H. 84.86
		Chi. Rel. 18.00



## 93

Star	7.00	
Or. H. Stigler	1,000.00	25.08
6.38 Tamaha	149.50	49.50
40.45 White Field	9.00	

Altus	4,636.00	6.00
-------	----------	------

Antioch	358.50	9.55
Blair	317.50	
Elmer	133.00	1.00
Eldorado	753.93	93.20
Friendship	440.00	7.63
Headrick	225.00	
Martha	1,515.25	112.12
Nine Mile		10.03
Harmony	24.50	
Olustee	383.60	25.84
Plainview	12.00	
Union Mission		7.65
Star Valley	75.50	

Antioch -----	60.00	7.24	
Brinkman -----	473.00	31.61	
Granite -----	575.66	13.60	
			Assem.
Mangum -----	1,258.40	10.00	
			Or. H.
Russell -----	62.50	22.50	
Reed -----	194.40	43.77	

Addington	123.00	
Antioch		1.50
Claypool	2.00	
Hastings	190.00	
Independence		5.20
Ryan	1,123.50	
Mt. Pleasant	40.00	11.40
Ringling	339.34	8.00
Terrall	916.44	19.21
Waurika	949.50	17.70

Antioch	23.35
Dryden	18.50
Fairview	4.53
Gould	357.50
Hollis	2,795.00
Hope	203.50
Harmony	20.68
N. Bethel Reor.	777.75
McQueen	167.26
Pleasant Hill	65.00
Star Valley	93.15
Shrewder	13.69
Vinson	152.00

Cooperton -----	92.00	---
Bethel -----	15.00	---
Gotebo -----	317.50	63.43
Hobart -----	614.73	37.31
Long Wolf -----	149.00	7.00
Mountain View -----	893.50	23.88
Star -----	5.75	10.23

Buffalo	693.86	---
Dobey Springs	15.00	---
Laverne	5.00	43.33
Haskeu	18.80	2.00
Paruna	320.00	21.28
Rosston	---	2.50
Rose Hill	336.00	12.81
Speemore	---	7.22

Bokoshe	289.00	---
Cowlington	245.05	4.33
Cameron	34.00	47.68
Cambria	97.50	17.03
Center Point	---	9.50
Cravens	3.05	---
Consilla	2.25	---
Goat Hill	---	.90
Cedar	11.50	---
Gowen	165.16	33.27
Hontubby	30.00	---
High Bridge	---	7.01
Hodgen	18.00	---
Howe	463.50	---
Heavener	2,883.75	23.65
Loney Prairie	23.00	---
Laura	---	1.26
Liberty Hill	88.50	50.12
Leflore	47.00	9.29
Loving	13.00	---
Lone Oak	10.00	---
Locust Grove	---	16.75
Lutie	---	3.89
Mountain View	314.50	---

Bokoshe	94.25	15.00
Liberty	25.00	
Cartersville	25.00	4.19
Center Point	40.00	
Enterprise	148.60	24.16
Kinta	544.20	24.36
Iron Bridge	1.00	
Mountain View	20.00	14.50
Keota	536.00	12.70
Mountain Home	22.82	
McCurtain	115.00	41.60
Old Bokoshe	65.50	
Rosedale		12.00

Mt. Pleasant	119.00	11.36
Perry Chapel	20.50	---
Panola	---	1.58
Pleasant Hill	50.50	1.15
Pilgrims Rest	72.50	1.31
Poteau	2,120.22	93.12
Prairie Grove	5.00	---
Perry Grove	6.00	2.33
Red Oak	40.00	9.00
Panama	64.91	5.00
Rock Creek	95.00	8.45
Ridgeway	48.50	14.18
Rock Island	---	.64
Pocala	---	8.00
Rocky Point	9.92	1.00
Spiro	272.00	---
Shady Point	45.00	---
Talihina	338.45	---
Victor	21.00	---
Wister	399.52	---
Wilburton	509.75	---

## LINCOLN ASSOCIATION

Agra	3.00	---
Avery	---	10.53
Columbia	2.00	---
Deer Creek	32.00	---
Chandler	754.00	13.65
Davenport	25.00	---
Hopewell	36.00	---
Midlothian	68.00	6.00
Meeker	579.70	---
Prague	115.25	2.00
Providence	---	7.86
Sparks	84.00	10.00
Stroud	299.00	20.65

## LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Corbett	54.05	15.79
Etowah	---	1.01
Lexington	130.00	1.90
Providence	1.00	---
Liberty	10.00	---
Moore	53.00	13.76
Mt. Zion	45.00	---
New Hope	---	6.00
Norman	2,077.25	10.00
Noble	137.00	8.60
Stella	10.00	---

## MAYES ASSOCIATION

Adair	91.40	---
Archer	15.00	---
ChotEAU	229.27	6.00
Dawes Switch	19.50	---
Mazie	24.00	---
Salina	29.50	5.52

## MCCLAIN ASSOCIATION

Blanchard	438.50	20.00
Dibble	105.00	27.32
Lindsay	660.00	14.52
New Castle	---	4.34
Payne	16.50	---
Oak Grove	51.00	---
Purcell	955.30	45.94
Pleasant View	77.38	13.41
Rosedale	---	2.57
Wayne	68.00	---
Washington	28.00	24.90

## MCINTOSH ASSOCIATION

Canadian	89.00	---
Checotah	815.45	18.00
Assem.	---	8.00
Eufaula	270.50	---
Lenna	47.50	---
Sweet Home	15.00	---

## MILLS ASSOCIATION

Antioch	3.00	---
Berlin	20.00	---
Beulah	36.50	---
Corinth	2.50	---
Cheyenne	289.50	---
Camargo	14.39	---
Carpenter	7.00	---
Hammon	100.00	Or. H. 16.00
Kiowa	10.00	.55
Leedey	327.97	7.17
Magnolia	98.00	---
Mills	27.00	---
Rhea	96.00	---
Strong City	98.17	18.06
Taloga	35.00	---

## MULLENS ASSOCIATION

Alma	197.50	---
Bray	65.50	---
Brady	7.00	---
County Line	45.00	28.51
Comanche	649.20	---
Denton	7.00	9.01
Duncan	5,607.25	474.52
Assem.	---	30.00
Dixie	10.04	---
Ebenezer	---	Or. H. 13.75
Fair	505.00	28.96
Hos.	---	3.02
Loco	207.50	Or. H. 9.40
Hos.	---	1.75

Little Beaver	1,212.94	---
Special Gift from H. T. Maxey for repairs and build- ing addition to barn	1,000.00	---
Marlow	1,713.50	---
Mountain Grove	85.00	---
Moran	25.00	Or. H. .85
Nellie	102.00	---
Oak College	20.00	---
Orion	63.85	21.04
Palmer	147.75	21.50
Pleasant Hill	1.57	1.63
Rush Springs	4.60	5.90
Stover	8.00	10.00
Tucker	75.00	---
Velma	321.00	7.00

## MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

Muskogee First	5,344.62	24.70
Calvary Mus.	458.00	---
Central Mus.	3,578.21	39.23
Bacone	75.00	---

## 95

**NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION**

**NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION**

Jay	25.25	St. Mis.	---
Hockerville	---		5.00
Ketchum	339.87		---
Lone Star	15.00	Or. H.	3.65
Miami	11,769.36		134.01
		Assem.	62.00
Ottawa	65.00	Or. H.	1.52
Pryor	751.10	Assem.	25.00
Narcissa	---	Or. H.	3.10
		H. Mis.	.40
Peoria	120.00		---
Prairie View	17.00		---
Picher	27.36		---
Quapaw	58.00		---
Vinita	1,676.44	Or. H.	34.46
		F. Mis.	3.34
Wyandotte	4.23		---
Welch	27.00		---

Carney -----	5.00	---
Cleveland -----	825.48	Or. H.
Cushing -----	1,286.27	79.61
Drumright -----	460.50	296.77
Keystone -----	---	23.70
Maramec -----	411.36	3.30
Morrison -----	91.00	14.48
		Assem.
		10.00
Oilton -----	11.00	Or. H.
		35.94
		Assem.
		10.00
Perkins -----	251.59	Or. H.
		31.95
Pawnee -----	837.17	63.53
Ralston -----	377.31	11.50
Stillwater -----	1,318.31	Assem.
		40.00
		Or. H.

Antwine -----	25.00	
Ames -----	5.00	
Burden, Kan. -----	\$18.30	Or. H.
Billings -----	55.00	16.23
Braman -----	578.50	32.50
Blackwell -----	1,143.40	76.59
		Assem.
		40.00
		Or. H.
Bethlehem -----	15.14	24.50
Covington -----		6.00
Enid -----	2,026.55	97.15
Eden -----	35.00	26.90
Garber -----	251.00	10.23
Grandview -----	46.00	15.11
Hennessey -----		47.67



# BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

97

## SEQUOYAH ASSOCIATION

Bunch	26.00	---
Marble City	21.00	---
	Or. H.	1.95
Muldrow	45.00	---
Sallisaw	100.00	---
Vian	1,110.30	---

Supply	30.00	---
Shattuck	738.81	---
Vassar	10.50	10.78
Vici	---	11.50
Woodward	1,859.87	55.83

## INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

### CHICKASHA ASSOCIATION

Sandy	10.00	---
Salt Creek	74.00	---

### CHEROKEE ASSOCIATION

Cherokee Asso.	68.39	11.88
Eachota	18.86	---
Lees Creek	4.20	---
Piney	41.75	---
Cherry Tree	7.75	---
Salem	80.50	---
Standing Rock	5.00	---
Sequoyah	6.45	---

### CHOCTAW AND CHICKASHA

Boiling Springs	37.00	---
Philadelphia	85.50	---
High Hill	54.00	---
Sardis	11.50	---
Zion	33.00	---

### MUSKOGEE WICHITA

Little Quarsardy	60.00	---
OKLAHOMA INDIAN ASSOCIATION	---	---
Chilocco	84.34	---

Assn.

Pawnee	810.60	5.00
Middle Creek No.2	15.00	---
Okfuskee No.1	2.00	---
Osage	70.00	---
Otoe	15.50	---
West Eufaula	59.00	---
Only Way	15.00	---

## PERSONAL GIFTS

1920-1921

Union Mission Sunday	---	---
School Moore Okla.	\$	1.65
Kings sheet metal wks.	---	---
Okla. City, Okla.	---	5.00
Mary Southerland, Melton	---	10.00
Mrs. F. W. Young	---	5.00
Miss Martha H. Brown,	---	---
Muskogee	---	2.00
J. B. Hayes	---	4.00
Carlee Barton	---	5.00
George Curnigan	---	4.00
Mrs. Jackson	---	2.00
Rev. A. V. Pendleton,	---	---
Frederick Okla.	---	12.75
A Friend	---	2.00
W. M. Cogle	---	2.10
Sunday School, Hazelton,	---	---
Kansas	---	2.00
Mrs. W. H. Hall, Alta	---	---
Loma, Texas	---	1.00
Miss Martha H. Brown	---	---
Muskogee	---	1.00
Mirl Whitner	---	6.00
Cash Received at Convention	---	---
Collection Special	---	32.00
Mrs. C. N. Meadors	---	10.00
W. C. Binson	---	50.00

## TEXAS CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

Boise City	307.50	---
Corinth	40.00	7.36
Camp	140.00	---
Goodwell	40.00	14.44
Friendship	24.30	6.26
Kenton	82.50	5.00
Guymon	490.00	22.88
Hooker	2,105.37	71.00

Assem.

25.00

C. Ed.

5.96

Lone Star	---	---
Liberty	74.25	---
Mexhoma	20.00	---
Optima	5.00	---

Or. H.

5.00

Nabisco	112.00	---
Sandy Hook	43.55	---
Tyrone	1,071.73	97.85
Texhoma	303.50	23.03
Tepee	18.00	---
Wheelless	57.50	---

## TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

Bethel	711.81	20.58
Cameron	10.00	---
Davidson	192.50	---
Devol	133.92	146.43
Deep Red	5.00	---
Earnest	---	3.70
Frederick	3,498.78	75.94
Friendship	10.00	---
Grandfield	2,712.95	39.51
Hollister	255.00	23.10
Hurst	389.00	42.92
Jack Creek	36.70	10.50
Loveland	35.41	8.00
Manitou	82.00	---
Mounts	73.75	---
Red Bluff	100.00	9.23
Snyder	79.25	3.00
Spring Valley	---	3.25
Pleasant Valley	2.00	---
Tipton	596.13	52.47
Tesca	77.65	9.30

## WOODWARD ASSOCIATION

Arnett	353.00	6.00
Bethel	---	3.96
Fairview	140.86	10.14
Fargo	270.70	7.64
Chaney	2.00	---
Gage	275.00	---
Lone Star	---	12.92
Mooreland	264.00	---
Liberty	167.00	32.30
Moscow	292.00	12.90
Mutual	---	25.00
May	130.55	1.50
Silver Springs	---	4.50
S. Persimmon	375.50	28.55
Sharon	196.80	13.59



Mrs. Larrie, City. -----	2.00	Mrs. A. V. Marsh -----	22.00
I. N. Davis -----	20.00	J. E. Denham -----	10.00
W. R. Rush -----	50.00	Jas. W. Bowles -----	37.50
H. L. Roberts & wife -----	12.00	Miss Hazel Stomp -----	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. F. L. King -----	25.00	F. M. Murple -----	5.00
A Friend -----	5.00	D. A. Wood -----	5.00
A Friend -----	4.00	Kitty Hughes -----	7.00
Miss Martha H. Brown -----	2.00	F. M. McConnell -----	.59
J. E. Denham -----	11.00	Miss Martha H. Brown -----	2.00
Mirl Whitner -----	6.65	Mrs. J. E. Conner -----	5.00
A Friend -----	5.00	Just A Friend -----	965.00
Mrs. Mary Pigsby -----	35.00	Miss Martha H. Brown -----	1.00
Miss Martha H. Brown -----	2.00	A. L. Reed -----	100.00
Arthur Grumby -----	10.00	E. L. Hulton -----	20.00

51. Holmes Nichols made a partial report for the nominating Committee which was adopted as follows, and the committee continued: "We your committee on nominations submit the following report: BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA: S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City, R. L. Davidson, Ardmore, J. W. Hollums, Altus, R. Peterson, Heavener, R. W. Lackey, Drumwright, Sam D. Taylor, Chickasha, J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee, B. A. Pugh, Muskogee, O. M. Swain, Blackwell, R. C. Miller, Hugo, W. M. Wright, McAlester, Andrew Potter, Enid, S. H. Miller, Wewoka, Roy T. Wills, Miami, P. J. Conkwright, Sapulpa, Harry Morgan, Clinton, E. G. Butler, Durant, J. W. Jennings, Pawhuska, J. M. Jones, Cherokee.

52. Report on 75 Million Campaign was read by R. L. Davidson, and after discussion by him on motion was adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

##### Purpose of the 75-Million Campaign.

For centuries we had been content to do things in a little way when suddenly the Great War broke upon us and the whole world was thrown into universal and spectacular upheaval. There was not a nation on earth nor a human interest either political, social, industrial, financial or religious, that was not involved in this upheaval. When the smoke of battle cleared away we suddenly awoke to realize that the conscience and judgment of the world had put premiums on fundamental principles of our faith. We found that we had been given an opportunity to universalize our principles and at the same time learned that in that hour of human distress and need the world called on us to serve humanity. A great people with great tasks to perform must have great ability to perform them. We resolved to face our task in a heroic way. Three things were needed to insure success; the indoctrination of our people; their enlistment for service; and the development of the spirit of systematic and sacrificial giving. To accomplish these results the 75-Million Campaign was launched.

##### Achievements of the 75-Million Campaign

At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention at Atlanta, Ga., in May, 1919, it was decided to undertake the raising of 75 million dollars in pledges to be paid in five years. In the face of an unprecedented season of unfavorable weather and many other untoward circumstances our people subscribed \$92,630,923.00. On April 30th, 1921, there had been paid on these subscriptions the sum of \$25,375,499.46. This demonstrated the Campaign to be a phenomenal success.

##### Foreign Missions.

In 1919 we were prosecuting mission work in nine countries, to-wit: China-North, Central, Interior and South China—Japan, Africa, Italy, Brazil, Argentine, Uruguay, Chile and Mexico. To these fields there have been added since 1919 the countries of Palestine, Syria, Siberia,

Spain, Jugo-Slavia, Hungary, Romania, the Ukraine and the territory in Southern Russia lying immediately to the East of the Ukraine. On the foreign fields, new and old, Southern Baptists have undertaken to give the Gospel to approximately 200,000,000 black people; 475,000,000 yellow people; 4,000,000 brown people; and 200,000,000 white people—approximately a total of 900,000,000 people or more than one half of the population of the globe. In anticipation of receiving the \$20,000,000 originally specified for Foreign Missions at the inception of the campaign, the Foreign Board has greatly enlarged its work and assumed obligations which it cannot cancel without irreparable loss to our cause. If all of the funds specified for foreign missions should become available during the five years, the Board would still be unable to meet all the pressing needs and inviting opportunities with which it is confronted.

#### Home Missions.

Since the beginning of the Campaign for Millions for the Master the Home Board has enlarged the department of Evangelism 50 per cent, the work of co-operative missions 75 per cent, and the enlistment work 100 per cent. During the first year of the Campaign the Home Board received nearly three times as much money as the yearly average preceding this effort. Through the work of this Board 77,377 people were added to our churches during the Convention year ending May 1921, 45,092 of these being by baptism; 4,087 young people were enlisted for special service; 1,656 missionaries were employed; 258 new churches constituted; 524 church buildings erected or improved; and 835 Sunday schools organized; the value of mountain school property was increased from \$1,129,500 to \$1,688,000; advances have been made in the Board's work among foreigners, Indians and Negroes; extensive improvements have been made at the Southern Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso; and several new structures, declared by experts to be better adapted for the treatment of tuberculosis than any others in America, have just been completed.

#### Christian Education.

In the 120 institutions of learning owned by the Southern Baptists there has been, since the launching of this Campaign, an increase in endowments, 20 per cent; in the value of buildings and improvements, 40 per cent; and in attendance of 50 per cent; the indebtedness of these schools has been decreased \$1,044,683. Last year there were 40,000 students enrolled in these schools. Oklahoma Baptist University has received \$168,612 from Campaign funds which has enabled it to build a boys' dormitory and gymnasium and additional units to the girls' dormitory at a cost of \$145,000.

#### Benevolent Institutions.

As a direct result of the Campaign we have been enabled to enlarge our hospitals and orphanages and greatly increase their usefulness. Our work on behalf of dependent ministers has been enlarged. Approximately 800 beneficiaries are being aided by the Relief and Annuity Board at this time, which is practically double the number aided by all the states combined in 1918. During the past year more than twice as much money was expended by the Board for the aid and comfort of dependent Baptist ministers and their families as all the states combined paid out three years ago.

### Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Work.

Although the Sunday School Board does not share directly in the money raised through the 75-Million Campaign, nevertheless, it has shared in the general benefits. In 1918 we had 17,686 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 1,835,936. In 1921 the number of schools had increased to 20,420 with an enrollment of 1,966,610. The receipts of the Board for 1918-19, were \$633,856.16, while the receipts for 1920-21 were \$1,147,721.73. The Campaign has enabled the Sunday School and Board and State Boards to greatly increase S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Workers.

### State Missions.

Much of the growth of Southern Baptists through the years has been due to the vigor with which they have prosecuted their state and associational mission work, along with their home mission work. More men and women are employed in and more money expended upon state and associational mission work by Southern Baptists than by all other denominations in this section combined and this effort has found its justification in the large number of men and women who have been won to Christ and lives of Christian usefulness in our churches through the years. Indicative of the recent growth and present size of our state mission work in the South, there were employed either in whole or in part last year a total of 2,654 state workers, while including the contributions to this purpose by the Home Board and the Sunday School Board there was expended on state work last year the sum of \$1,928,469. In Oklahoma the Campaign has greatly augmented our work. Comparing the reports of the State Mission Board to the State Convention for 1919 and 1920, it is seen that the number of workers was increased from 215 to 307; the number of revivals conducted from 602 to 998; new churches organized from 64 with a membership of 535 to 102 with a membership of 1,587; new prayer meetings organized increased from 282 to 346; accessions to the churches by baptism from 5,257 to 8,301; total accessions from 9,335 to 14,532.

During the Convention year which has just closed we have had employed 232 workers who have held 756 revival meetings, organized 40 new churches, and 145 Sunday schools; they have baptized 8,479 which is 178 more than last year and 3,222 more than for any year previous to that.

Our apportionment in the 75-Million program was \$2,500,000. We have collected up to this time \$342,000. We are in arrears \$410,000.

### Recommendations.

The hour of Baptist destiny has struck. The forerunning ages have prepared the way for this day of opportunity. Every barrier to the progress of the gospel has been removed. The gates of all the nations of the earth are open to our entrance. For the first time in our history we have a program which matches our Bible Baptist doctrines. To beat a retreat now would mean disaster to our cause. That we are in a time of economic stress and difficulty no one will deny. Our exhortation is that our people shall not make the economic situation an excuse for failure to meet their financial obligations. Surely hitherto the Lord has led us and the blessings given are nothing short of modern miracles. We must go forward and make victory real and prove that our denominational and individual pledges are as good as the gold of the Kingdom. Every pledge to our 75-Million Fund ought to be redeemed and promptly redeemed. Our denominational work

cannot go on without money. Every department of our work will suffer if money necessary for the payment of current expenses is not forthcoming. If the borrowing capacity of our Boards reach their limit there must necessarily be curtailment of our work. We urge that every pledge to the 75-Million Fund be redeemed. Let us make this a point of honor. Economic conditions will gradually improve, but in the mean time we must not allow our denominational work to suffer. Our Boards cannot wait until business conditions change. They have hundreds of missionaries at home and abroad. These men and women must be fed and clothed. To desert them now would be treason to our trust and cold treachery to our Lord. The world would not forgive us for failing it in this hour of unparalleled distress and need. The Boards must have money to fulfill their obligations. They had a right to believe that our word was as good as our bond. We must furnish the money to enable them to fulfill their obligations. We must not fail. We must keep to the fore soul-winning, spiritual power, loyalty to the fundamentals, the doctrines of stewardship and tithing, and of loyalty to our covenant vows. We must keep intact not only the Southwide organization but also our state organization and constantly keep the great enterprise upon the hearts and consciences of our people. We must hold in high tide the morale of our people. When their vision ceases their power wanes. We must not imperil a permanent victory by slacking the traces anywhere. To the end that permanent victory may be insured we make the following recommendations, To-wit:—

1. That we give thanks to Almighty God for his marvelous blessings upon our efforts thus far for enlargement of His work.

2. That we most earnestly and assiduously teach the Bible and the the doctrines of our holy religion to our people that one and all may be able to give a reason for the hope that is in them.

3. That we seek to raise the standards of Christian living in all of our churches to the level of the New Testament standard.

4. That we use our utmost endeavor to enlist all of our members in the active work of the Master and especially in soul-winning work.

5. That we carefully instruct our people in the Bible doctrine of Christian stewardship; that we seek to enroll as many of our members as possible as tithers; that we emphasize the wisdom and scripturalness of weekly offerings and request our churches not now employing the weekly system to adopt the same as early as possible.

6. That all new members be solicited and enlisted, if possible, in the 75-Million Program.

7. That all delinquents be urged to meet their pledges at once and, if necessary, that they be urged to borrow the money to do this. The interests of the Kingdom are so vital and the consequences of failure would be so disastrous and far reaching to the world that we do not hesitate to make this recommendation.

8. That our church treasurers be instructed to remit, at least monthly to our State Secretary all monies in their hands for the 75-Million Fund.

53. Motion by F. W. Carnett that report read by R. L. Davidson on 75 Million Campaign be printed in tract form for distribution carried.

54. The following resolution offered by C. P. Stealey on motion of E. D. Hamilton was adopted.

### RESOLUTIONS

We, the messengers of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, representing more than one hundred thousand Baptists of the state and as to the sentiment herein expressed, we believe not Baptists only, but all evangelical denominations of the state, do hereby resolve:

FIRST; that as tax payers and citizens of the state of Oklahoma, and thereby, in a large sense, part owners and directors of our state government and its institutions, we are entitled to express our thoughts and endeavor to put into effect our convictions as to conditions in any department of the state institutions affecting us and our children.

✓ SECOND, that in view of the fact that anti-Christian sentiment is known to be oftentimes subtly and openly introduced by text-books and teachers in class room work, especially in institutions of secondary and higher learning, we emphatically object to such text books and such class room procedure anywhere in the United States and particularly in our own state of Oklahoma;

✓ Therefore, we individually and collectively resolve, that as prochurch and pro-denominational discussions are by law debarred from class rooms so should any anti-church, anti-Christian, or anti-denominational remarks, discussions and library references also be debarred. We thoroughly sympathize with any such restrictive laws as now exist, but as pro-church discussion is restricted so we believe should anti-church discussions be restricted.

The Christian denominations of Oklahoma certainly will not want to support financially or morally any class, professor or school that belittles, minimizes, or combats our convictions and instills into young and pliable minds ideas which we as parents, taxpayers, and citizens hold to be false. (In explanation, we add that we are thoroughly in accord with the scientific attitude toward all nature, but we object only to the one-sided "scientific attitude" which views only from the non-Christian side institutions which are Christian.)

Therefore, BE IT SOLEMNLY RESOLVED that we urge all individuals, boards, and committees adopting books and employing instructors in state educational institutions that they always be on the alert to discover and expunge any book or professor that subtly or openly opposes Christian beliefs, the full and complete inspiration of the Bible and fundamental tenets.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in support of this resolution, we will bend every effort to discover, expose, and expel any such book or instructor from our public institutions on the grounds that it or he is publicly attacking that which may not, because of separation of church and state, in the same place be defended.

Also, BE IT RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be sent to each state official having any connection with our state educational institutions and to the head of the various institutions.

The above resolutions offered, by C. P. Stealey, were enthusiastically adopted by the Baptist General Convention in session in Oklahoma City, November 18, 1921.

(Signed) E. D. HAMILTON, Rec. Sec.

55. Motion by W. W. Chancellor that a committee be appointed to submit a report to revise the order of business for next convention carried.

57. On motion of James Gore it was carried that the Vice Presidents and one of the Secretaries constitute a committee to appoint all standing committees to report to the convention next ysar.

58. On motion convention adjourned to meet at 2 p. m. after prayer by R. E. Smith.

### FRIDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

59. "How Firm a Foundation" was sung.

60. Devotional was led by Geo. W. Sheafor.

61. The convention was called to order at 2 p. m. President Stalcup in the chair.

62. President announced following committee to revise order of business for next year: W. W. Chancellor, G. W. Sheafor, J. W. Hollums.

63. Report on Home Missions was read by W. O. Leach, and after discussion by L. B. Warren, on motion was adopted.

#### Home Missions Report.

The term Home Missions as used by us embraces the work carried on by Southern Baptists through the Home Mission Board within the States and Territories comprising the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board's Headquarters is 1004 Healey Building, Atlanta, Ga. The Corresponding Secretary is Dr. B. D. Gray, who has general supervision over all Departments of the work.

The Home Mission Board is the great interstate missionary organization of Southern Baptists. Its work is largely co-operative with the various State agencies. It thus forms a bond of union and has been a great force for the unification of the denominational life of the Baptists of the South.

Through this agency Southern Baptists in the largest way make it possible for the strong to help the weak. The principle work of the Board is, therefore, in the weaker States of the Mississippi Valley and the Western States of our territory. Oklahoma has been a special recipient of aid from the Home Mission Board. Practically every great church in the State to day has been helped at some time and in some way by the Home Mission Board. Last year our State Mission work was supplemented to the amount of \$23,999.94 from the treasury of the Home Mission Board. From the beginning of its history our work in this State has had the sympathetic cooperation and financial support of the Home Board. We hereby make grateful mention of the same.

In many of our great cities of the South the Board is lending its strength to help solve the growing problems there. Exangelistic Campaigns by the Evangelistic Department of the Board are proving a mighty factor in the evangelization of the cities of the South.

The other side of the city problem is the country problem. In the country lies the greatest numerical strength of Baptists, and yet there is found our greatest weakness. Through the missionary and enlistment forces of the Home Mission Board much is being done to help our country Baptists and to enlist them in our denominational work.

Last year the Board had a very remarkable year in the result of its work, as may be seen in the annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention last May in Chattanooga.

At the Board's annual meeting in June 1920 the work was laid out on a basis of a 100 percent increase over any previous year. The great success attending the 75 Million campaign, the optimistic spirit of our people, the numerous and urgent calls for help, together with the urgent advice of the State Mission Secretaries, the Board was emboldened to project its work on this new and enlarged scale.

At that time the commercial life of the South was at high tide. But before the year was out suddenly and almost without warning came the great deflation in the price of cotton. This brought on a serious financial situation with the Board. Heavy obligations had been assumed that could not be cast off. The Board retrenched where it was possible, but in spite of this had to report a debt of \$727,662.00 at the Chattanooga Convention. For the new year the Board has retrenched very materially in order to take care of the indebtedness and meet the current expense of the year.

The following is a brief summary of some of the work accomplished by the Board during the past year:

In the Evangelistic Department there were 15,567 baptisms, 22,689 additions to the churches.

Among the Foreigners, Indians and Negroes, there were 2,157 baptisms, 3,208 additions. In Cuba and Panama 178 additions to the churches.

In cooperative Missions there were 25,532 baptisms, 50,307 additions in all. Eighty Enlistments workers rendered 5,336 weeks of service. In our tuberculosis Sanatorium 298 patients were treated. In the work among the Soldiers and Seamen there were 3,331 professions of faith.

In our 37 Mountain Schools there were 6,183 students and 688 conversions. The Church Extension Department aided 824 churches with loans or gifts. The Publicity Department distributed 5,641,000 tracts and sent forth thousands of copies of books.

In closing we make the following recommendations:

1. That we urge our people to make regular weekly payments on their 75 Million pledges.
2. That regular monthly remittances be made by our State headquarters to the Home Board of such amounts as may be due the Board from the payment of pledges.
3. That our people offer fervent and constant prayer for our work and workers.

Committee

W. O. LEACH,  
J. H. AGEE.

64. Report on Foreign Missions was read by F. W. Carnett, after discussion by R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China, was adopted.



## FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

This past year's work, directed by the Foreign Mission Board, has in many respects been very gratifying. Our large campaign has stimulated the work in all our foreign fields to efforts like unto our own. Each field is pressing its campaign with fine success, with gifts ranging from \$1.38 per capita to \$10.19 per capita. There have been 6,998 converts. We have 611 churches, 187 of which are self-supporting. The total membership is 59,438. The average per capita gift is about \$5.00. 41,727 scholars were in our 907 Sunday Schools. We have now 405 foreign missionaries, 72 having been sent out during the year. In addition to these there are 978 native workers employed. In our 632 schools, there are 22,366 students. Of these, 284 are theological students; an increase over last year of 68 schools and 4,352 students. We have now 21 foreign physicians and 8 foreign mission nurses, who are doing a marvelous work.

A very interesting meeting of the Foreign Mission Board has been recently held and from which comes a fine report. Only 3.74 cents out of every dollar received for foreign mission work is being expended for administration. A total of 183 new missionaries have been sent to foreign fields since the 75-million campaign was launched.

As the last year's report shows, our field of activity has been greatly widened. Some thrilling accounts are furnished us of the large number of persons saved in these new fields. Several new missionaries were named at this recent meeting of the Board—among them being the first architect ever commissioned by the Board, W. E. Hines, who is to design for building operations in China; Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Phillips, who go to Argentina; Miss Eunice Allen to Brazil; Mill Pearl Dunston to Brazil; Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes, reappointed medical missionaries to China; and our own Miss Pearl Todd to China. Those of us who have had the privilege of being well acquainted with some of our workers, and have observed their devotion and the joy of giving of self, will have a deeper interest in the success of the missionaries than we have before had. We follow them with our prayers and gifts and expect gratifying returns for such consecration.

There is, however, one sad feature concerning this great work. The Board has felt it necessary, under present conditions, to cut their annual estimates which come in from the fields, \$1,205,000.00. This, of course, means delay for greatly important equipment for some of our most promising mission stations, but, on the advice of Dr. Love, the Board thought best not to go in debt.

In view of the approaching better times, let us hope that every pledge will be redeemed ere the period of pledges be over; that there may be no hindrance to this great onward march of the Soldiers of the Cross. Let us profit from the example of the Macedonian Brethren, who, "first gave themselves unto the Lord, and then unto us by the will of God."

FRANK W. CORNETT,  
R. PETERSON,  
C. W. HASKINS,  
THOS. P. HASKINS,  
R. A. RUSHING.

Since this report was written, word has come from Dr. Love concerning the Russian situation reference to which has been made, a ful-

ler statement of which will appear in the next issues of our Denominational papers.

We therefore recommend that this Convention now in session, endorse this most earnest appeal of Our beloved Secretary, in behalf of Russia, and thereby urge upon our people the necessity and responsibility of immediate action.

65. J. E. Gwatkin addressed the convention in the interest of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans.

66. G. S. Dobbins addressed the convention representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

67. W. W. Barnes of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary addressed the convention.

68. On motion of F. W. Carnett it was carried that the Convention begin its sessions next year on Wednesday instead of Thursday.

69. Motion by James Gore that the Women be asked to take steps necessary to arrange their meetings to conform to this plan.

70. On motion A. N. Hall, Muskogee was requested to deliver an address in the interest of Hospitals.

71. A. N. Hall delivered an address on Hospitals.

72. On Motion of C. Stubblefield adjournment was had to 7 p. m. T. C. Carleton led in Prayer.

#### FRIDAY, EVENING SESSION

73. Song Service led by E. Otis Allen.

74. Devotional was led by J. B. Lawrence.

75. Special song by Jack R. Dow.

76. G. S. Dobbins spoke for the Sunday School Board as their representative.

77. Report on Publication and Book House was read by C. P. Stealey and after discussion by him and V. I. Masters, was adopted.

#### OUR PUBLISHING AND BOOK BUSINESS

The Baptist Messenger

We gratefully acknowledge God's blessings upon this department of our work during the past year. As a result of the impetus given the

Messenger during the 75 Million Campaign and the placing of the paper in the budget of a number of our good churches, we reached, early in the year, our highest circulation which was around nine thousand.

The prevalent spirit of retrenchment has, we are sorry to say, reached a number of our subscribers, causing us great embarrassment. After numerous efforts to secure their further co-operation in the way of payment of subscriptions, we were compelled to drop about twelve hundred names from the mailing list, each of them owing over \$4.00. This means, unless these friends should repent and bring forth proper fruits, a loss to the Messenger of not less than \$7,000. We are inclined to believe that it will be wise to work toward the cash basis from now on. While circumstances, hertofore, have not seemed to warrant it, we believe the time has come for us to work gradually toward it and eliminate all names of those who are one year or more in arrears.

Appreciation of the paper seems to be on the increase. Practically every mail brings expressions of approval not only from all parts of our beloved state of Oklahoma, but an increasing number of subscriptions are coming from New York to Los Angeles and from Canada to the Gulf, indicating that positions taken by the paper are of interest to many brethren throughout the country.

There have been many splendid suggestions about how to solve the paper problem, but we still have the problem and it never will be solved until the importance of the paper is not only realized by our pastors and workers, but actually taken to their hearts and given a place, second to none, in their programs. Whenever that day comes, enlarged co-operation and increased fruitfulness will be ours as a people.

So thoroughly do we believe that we voice the appreciation of this body, of the importance of a live, widely circulated denominational organ, which is more than a bulletin, for a paper, worthwhile, must be doctrinal, devotional, spiritual, and newsy, that we recommend that the month of February 1922 be designated as publication month in arranging next year's program and that the whole force of the Convention be instructed to arrange for, co-operate in, and help in every possible way to put on an every church campaign for the Baptist Messenger, seeking to place the paper in every Baptist home, either through the budget system or some other plan that will accomplish the results.

As the result of such a campaign, the pastor would find it easier to do his work, the Convention would be greatly strengthened in its work of building hospitals, the orphans' home, the college, and discharging its responsibilities to the lost throughout the whole world.

Our financial exhibit is not what we wish it were. If there is any comfort in comparison, however, we are able to make a better financial showing than the average paper in the South, for we have received no appropriation from the state board while most of the papers have received from five to seventeen thousand dollars a year, special appropriations from the state boards and those that have not, so far as we are able to learn, will have quite heavy deficits.

S. J. PORTER, Chairman  
F. M. McCONNELL, Secretary  
ANDREW POTTER,  
T. C. CARLETON,  
M. A. SUMMERS.

## REPORT OF BAPTIST MESSENGER

Nov. 1, 1921

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL  
YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1921.

## INCOME

By Balance from last years report -----		232.02
Advertising -----	3,656.26	
Subscriptions to Home and Foreign Field -----	38.00	
Borrowed from Messenger Book House -----	500.00	
Checks Redeemed -----	42.33	
Miscellaneous Receipts -----	21.19	
Obituaries and Resolutions etc, -----	10.53	13,633.89
TOTAL -----		13,865.91

## EXPENDITURES

Postage -----	424.62	
Post Office Deposit -----	371.00	
Returned Checks -----	40.00	
Traveling Expenses -----	199.55	
Salaries -----	3,752.97	
Home and Foreign Field -----	52.55	
Express -----	1.43	
Printing -----	8,273.33	
Sunday School Board -----	60.33	
Miscellaneous -----	7.18	
Commissions Paid -----	77.50	
Book House -----	131.50	
Total Disbursed -----		\$13,391.96
		Balance \$ 473.95

This is to certify that I have audited the books of C. P. Stealey, Editor of the Baptist Messenger and the above statement shows receipts and Disbursements according to his books for the fiscal year beginning November 1, 1920 and ending Oct. 31, 1921. And all cash on hand and in bank and accounted for.

C. T. WALKER,  
Auditor for the Convention.

## MESSENGER BOOK HOUSE

C. P. Stealey, Mgr.

As this business was established by the Board of Directors, June 1, 1920, we make our report for the fiscal year, ending May 31st, 1921 with a supplemental statement indicating the development of the business up to November 1, 1921. When the Book House was established, prices were high and conditions prosperous, but for most of the time since, there has been a gradual tightening up of finances. We are glad, however, to be able to report that the business has cared for itself with a small margin of profit. While the prices of books have not decreased, it is reasonable to expect that there will be a slump in prices which will necessitate very careful and close business superintendence to avoid a loss. However, this decrease in price may not and certainly cannot reach us before next spring, if then. We rejoice in the growing cooperation on the part of pastors, churches, and workers throughout

the state. When we can furnish all the song books, collection envelopes, and general church supplies as well as books desired by our people, there is no reason why the Book House should not be a great denominational asset for there is hardly anything would do our people more good than to purchase and read good books.

There are many well-known books written by Baptists that should be more generally circulated among our people. Among the newer books, we call special attention to the, "The New Testament Churches" by Dr. George W. McDaniel, one of the great books of the year which should be in the hands of every loyal Baptist. Another book of vital interest to every Baptist is the Southern Baptist Hand Book by Dr. Aldredge; and still another book, that Brother Shannon is recommending as a text book for the tithing campaign, is by a layman, Hon. Gilbert T. Stephenson, "The Business Relation Between God and Man a Trusteeship." And last, but not least, the Messenger Book House has from the press a new book by one of the best authors in the country. "The Ministry of Women," by Mrs. Ella B. Robertson, wife of Dr. A. T. Robertson and daughter of Dr. John A. Broadus. This book is not only suitable for women's missionary societies, but for every Bible student. We are holding in type the articles by Dr. J. B. Lawrence of "Paul's Bible School on Baptism" with the hope of being able to put them into book form. We believe this will make one of the most popular and helpful books on baptism that has ever been written.

In order to give proper emphasis to the importance of the book business, we ask that February be made publication month and that the state forces in connection with the campaign for increasing the circulation of the Baptist Messenger be urged to co-operate with the associations, that are willing, in securing a fund of from \$200.00 to \$500.00 for colportage work. This could be used as a revolving fund and the missionary could keep a stock of books and thus increase his usefulness, disposing of the books without necessity of personal profit, but using the discount to cover unavoidable losses and to increase the fund.

We also recommend that our churches establish libraries. A beginning could be made with from \$25.00 to \$50.00 and if the books were carefully selected and the people encouraged to read them, the results would be gratifying.

Last year, we recommended that the Board consider the advisability of using at least one colporter car. Conditions well-known to all of us, were unfavorable, but we still believe that a wise man, well-equipped can become a flaming evangel, by scattering good books in this way. We are praying that God may put it into the heart of some brother or sister to finance a work of this sort.

As to prices, it is our purpose to furnish books at the right prices. Remember, this is your business and your manager is seeking to use the best business judgment he has in making it helpful to our work and keeping it from going on the rocks financially.

Let me urge and plead for sympathetic, prayerful, kindly co-operation and whenever there is cause for dissatisfaction, come direct to the manager and frankly state the case and there will be no trouble in securing satisfactory adjustment.

**Financial Statement:**

Accounts Receivable	3,910.04					
Cash Advanced to Messenger	500.00				500.00	
Deposit with Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	10.00				10.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	1,589.00				1,589.00	
Mdse. Inventory June 1st, 1920	13,755.86					
Mdse. Bought net	25,601.98					
Mdse. Sales --- Credit		8,990.78				
Mdse. Sales --- Credit		25,259.39				
Mdse. Inventory—New as of 6-1-21		16,810.06		11,702.39		
Charged off for depreciation		1,675.00	1,675.00			
Mdse. New Inventory Carried Fwd.					15,135.06	
Accounts Payable		4,324.80				4,324.80
Bills Payable		13,284.86				13,284.86
C. P. Stealey, Personal		13.38				13.38
C. P. Stealey, Due him on salary		150.00				150.00
Southwestern Tel. Co. May Bill		8.02				8.02
Cash Advanced by Baptist Gen. Con.		2,000.00				2,000.00
Expenses—						
General—Salaries etc.	5,372.66					
Office Incidentals	17.65					
Cash Short	16.35					
Bad Checks	11.93					
Freight and Express	997.08					
Drayage	68.51					
Rent	1,703.50					
Salaries Unpaid	150.00					
Light Bill Unpaid	8.02					
Insurance	144.67					
Interest paid	1,019.50					
Rent unpaid	300.00			9,809.87		300.00
Due Bapt. Gen. Con. for 2 months rent	300.00			9,809.87		300.00
Discount Mdse. bought	134.13			134.13		
Donation by Southern Bapt. Con.		300.00		300.00		
Profit and Loss Credited Direct	.80			.80		
Tradesman National Bank, Overdrawn	42.17					42.17
Net Gain			652.45			652.45
TOTALS	54,808.33	54,803.33	12,137.32	12,775.68	20,775.68	20,775.68

TRIAL BALANCE, PROFIT AND LOSS, AND ASSET AND LIABILITY  
 STATEMENT OF THE MESSENGER BOOK HOUSE, OKLAHOMA  
 CITY, OKLA., AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS, FOR THE  
 FISCAL YEAR ENDING MAY 31ST, 1921,  
 Oklahoma City, Okla., June 1st, 1921.

**MDSE TURN OVER ACCOUNT**

Mdse. Inventory June 1st. '20. ....	13,755.86
Mdse. Bought Net .....	25,601.98
TOTAL .....	39,357.84
Less New Inventory, June 1st, '21 .....	15,135.06
Cost of Goods Sold .....	24,222.78

**TRADING ACCOUNT**

Cash Sales Net .....	8,990.78
Credit Sales Net .....	25,259.39
TOTAL .....	34,250.17
Cost of Goods Sold .....	24,222.78
Gross Profit after Depreciation Deducted .....	\$10,027.39

**PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT**

Gross Profit from sales .....	11,702.39	
Less Depreciation on Stock .....	1,675.00	10,027.39
Discount Taken .....		134.13
Donation by Southern Bap. Con. ....		300.00
Inc. Profit & Loss Credit Direct .....		.80
Total Gross Gain .....		10,462.32

**EXPENSES**

Sundries, all except Interest .....	8,790.37
Gain .....	1,671.95
Interest Paid .....	1,019.50
Net Gain .....	652.45
Profits if no depreciation in price of goods bought 10% of Invoice price Chg. off .....	1,675.00
Gain on Mdse. Sold after deducting all expenses ..	1,671.95
Total Gain if no depreciation .....	\$ 3,346.95

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the books of the Messenger Book House and that the above balance sheet showing trial balance as of May 31st, first and second column, Profit and Loss account, third and fourth column, and Present resources and Liabilities, shown by fifth and sixth columns above, is a true and correct statement of the present condition of the business as on the 31st day of May 1921, as disclosed by said books of accounts.

Dated this the 14th, day of September 1921. }

C. T. WALKER, Auditor for the Convention.

Sales from June 1st to November 1st:

Cash sales, .....	3,565.04
Credit sales, .....	7,691.49
Total sales, .....	11,256.53

78. Committee on order of Business for next year was appointed by the President as follows: A. N. Hall, L. G. Morony.

79. A brief program was rendered by the Student Volunteer Band of O. B. U.

80. Report on Christian Education was read by E. G. Butler, and Report of O. B. U. read by J. A. Tolman, after

discussion by J. A. Tolman, on motion both reports were adopted.

### REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education is necessary to the development of character, christian faith and service. The individual who does not feel that his mission in the world is a mission of service has the wrong conception of life. The greatest Teacher the world had said: "I am among you as one that serveth." The same great Teacher said to His followers, "As my Father sent me, even so send I you." And the chief of the apostles, made chief no doubt by reason of his ability as a scholar and philosopher, in training the young for service in the world said, "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word of truth." Therefore the service we render to the world, whether civic or religious, must meet the approval or disapproval of God; and to meet the approval of God our service must be rendered in harmony with divine truth. This applies to both institutions and individuals.

In the field of institutional learning there are two departments, the secular and the christian. Denominational schools belong to the latter department while state schools belong to the former. Laws and customs of our land have practically taken the Bible out of our state institutions and created such an indifference for its teaching and holy principles that in some of our state schools the word of God is seldom read, a prayer offered or a religious song sung in their morning assembly. Out of this indifference to the Bible have grown two destructive evils in our state institutions, viz: 1. "The profane babblings and oppositions of the knowledge which is falsely so called; which some professing have erred concerning the faith." 2. The idea of "academic freedom" by which some teachers claim the privilege of teaching any theory that may seem good to them regardless of its opposition to divine truth. There being no restraint against these evils that are so destructive of the spiritual well-being of our nation and of the world (thrown around these institutions by the arm of the law, the only safeguard must come through the influence of christian schools. These facts so well known to us all come as a clarion call to Baptists for loyalty to our denominational schools, and to our schools for loyalty to the denomination that fosters them. Loyalty, therefore, is a mutual obligation resting equally upon the denomination and the institutions it fosters, and is safeguarded by the teachings of Christ.

Oklahoma Baptist University, the only educational institution fostered by The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is orthodox and loyal in every way, and is worthy of the loyal support and patronage of Baptists everywhere. There are three hundred and sixty students enrolled up to date, and of this number, two hundred are college students, one hundred ten are in the secondary school, and the balance are Fine Art students. There are sixty three ministerial students and twenty one missionary volunteers.

One new member has been added to the faculty this year. Dr. Burt P. Richardson, PhD., comes from Tennessee College, of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, to head the Department of Chemistry.

Your committee would most heartily and urgently recommend that



every Baptist of Oklahoma loyally support our own University with our money, our prayers and our patronage. Every Baptist boy and girl that goes away to college should be sent or induced to come to Oklahoma Baptist University.

Respectfully submitted,

ED. G. BUTLER.  
C. C. MORRIS.  
Committee

## REPORT OF THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Shawnee, Oklahoma, 1920-21.

Oklahoma Baptist University has closed her sixth year since the opening in 1914. The enrollment during the 1920-21 session was 500, the greatest in the history of the School. During the summer school of 1920-21, 235 students were enrolled. Many of these were teachers and are now employed in the public schools of Oklahoma. Oklahoma Baptist University offers work leading to all the certificates for teachers which are granted by the state Department of Education. Let us send out teachers that teach that men do not come from monkeys. The enrollment of this fall is a little below that of last year.

This year the College has enrolled to date	198
Last year the total enrollment was	225
This year the High School has enrolled	109
Last year the total enrollment was	153
This year the Fine Arts Department has enrolled	95
Last year the Fine Arts Department enrolled	304
This year the Business Department has enrolled	25
Last year the total enrollment was	68
The Elementary School has been discontinued.	
Last year the enrollment was	16

The College has had practically no decrease. The great falling off has been in the High School and the Fine Arts Department. The decrease in the High School has been due to two causes: one is that on account of the financial conditions of the country the parents are sending their children to the local high school; The other is that the president has required students entering the High School and College to furnish records of good conduct and high moral character as well as scholastic standing. Consequently several students applying for admission to the secondary school have been refused entrance.

Due to this policy on the part of the faculty, Oklahoma Baptist University can proudly boast that there is not a student body in any educational institution in the state that can surpass it. We have no troublesome student and the intellectual ability and moral character of the students are equal to those in any undergraduate university in the United States. Every pastor should make every effort to influence the young people in his church to attend Oklahoma Baptist University. Five hundred in the College Department and two hundred in the Secondary School and a hundred in our Business Department and three hundred taking work in the Fine Arts Department is not at all impossible. Booster Clubs and Educational rallies should be established and churches should invite the president to speak on Christian Education.

### THE FACULTY

There have been but few changes in the faculty in the past years. Prof. F. Erdman Smith who served for a number of years as Dean, resigned. Prof. Howard C. Taylor PhD., from Columbia University and head of the Department of Psychology during the summer quarter in the University was appointed Dean. Dr. J. W. Jent is spending his year's leave of absence at Columbia University. When he returns he will be an expert in Sociology. The only addition to the faculty that has been made is Dr. Burt P. Richardson head of the Department of Chemistry and Physics. Professor Richardson has his degree of Dr. of Philosophy from the University of Leipsic. He comes from the Women's Baptist College at Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The acquisition of Dr. Richardson will strengthen the Department of Science and make it possible for a better Pre-medical Department.

Also Mr. L. F. Biggs an A. B. graduate from Union University, who has had successful experience in executive work for twenty years takes the place of Mr. Crowder as Business Manager of the University.

Every teacher in the College and Academy is a member of a Baptist Church.

### BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

No buildings have been completed during the past year. Mr. L. H. Bush of Hugo before his death donated \$700.00 worth of shrubs and trees for the Campus. The College is in great need of books for the library and additional scientific apparatus.

### CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT

The Correspondence Department has steadily grown. The method of instruction meets the needs of teachers who can attend only during the summer. Many of these are taking part of their work for a degree in this manner. The method will also afford to busy pastors and religious workers an opportunity for further work. The College has also established a department of Extension, furnishing lectures for clubs and churches.

### RURAL CHURCH CONFERENCE

The second session of the Rural Church Conference, meeting about the middle of March, was well attended, although, on account of financial depression the attendance was not as large as the year before. It is expected to have even a better program this year. All are cordially invited.

### MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Although Oklahoma Baptist University is not a Theological Seminary, we have at present 63 ministerial students and 21 missionary students who have volunteered for special service. In all 119 students are receiving free tuition or one half free tuition. These are the ministerial students who receive entire rebate of tuition and children of preachers who receive one half tuition.

The Administration does not at all regret the fact that we are giving these students free tuition. In a conversation with the president of another denominational school, he was told that they had but six ministerial students in their institution and they were greatly disturbed because they realized that within a few years there would be no educated ministry. The future of our Denominational work in the state will depend to a very large extent upon the young men who are now pre-

paring themselves for service. We wish that we had 100 ministerial students in school this quarter.

The ministerial students of O. B. U. have been unable to submit a complete report of work done during the past year. However, of the few that have handed in reports we find that there have been 272 conversions, 259 baptisms and 168 other additions to the churches. But at the present time we are facing this problem. The College in the present financial condition can not afford to give free tuition to nearly one third of the student body. The institution will have to be paid either by the Denomination or by the faculty members receiving smaller salaries. We beg the Baptists of the state to make arrangements to provide for the ministerial students of the school. There should be an endowment of \$100,000.00 set aside for ministerial education. Let us seek out those who are willing to make large gifts for this noble purpose.

#### STUDENTS AID FUND

The President has taken offerings from several churches and associations of the state and from this small fund quietly helped many students to remain in school. Over \$900.00 has been raised during the past year.

#### FINANCIAL

Our faculty can not be surpassed for a school of this kind and we have an excellent student body, so that our greatest need is adequate funds for this school. In order to meet the demands of Graduate Schools and the State Department of Education it is necessary that our instructors hold advance degrees from the best graduate universities and have had successful experience as teachers. Such teachers must be paid a living salary.

It costs lots of money to run a college such as ours. It is our purpose to practice the utmost economy. We have cut off every unnecessary overhead expense and we intend to be even more economical. From a questionnaire the president sent out in the spring, he found that only one other standard college in the Southern Baptist Convention paid less salary than Oklahoma Baptist University. However practicing the utmost economy it will be impossible to pay expenses from the income from tuition and fees.

Our budget is not large as compared with the budget of another denominational school of this state whose student body is not as large as ours. The president of that school told me that his budget was \$91,000.00. Our budget for nine months is \$67,500.00. We must face the fact that it is impossible for a school of this character doing high grade work that we are doing, and winning the respect of the best colleges and universities in the country, to continue that class of work and give as much free tuition as we do and pay expenses. The Baptist of the state must thoroughly realize the needs of the school and come to its rescue. If they do not one of the following things will happen: our teachers will have to borrow money to pay their debts and cover the running expenses of the school out of their own meager salaries. Their salaries would have to be reduced, which would mean that our teachers would leave us and it would be necessary for us to secure inferior teachers which would work havoc in the institution, or the present faculty will have to be reduced and contracts made last March cancelled.

The only temporary relief would be to set aside from the Campaign fund enough to meet the deficit of running expenses and the indebted-

ness of the institution, which is \$61,000.00. The Baptists of the state of Oklahoma have the greatest opportunity that God has ever given a people, to build a great school in which every teacher is a member of a Baptist Church and thoroughly in harmony with the teachings of Southern Baptists. We have an opportunity to build a school that will send out preachers, missionaries, business men, teachers, doctors, lawyers and home makers, thoroughly trained and competent to meet the problems of the day. But that school can not be built upon sentiment; it can not be endowed with promises. It will take work and sacrifice and unanimity of purpose together with the backing of every pastor and member of the Baptist churches in the state. Pastors should aid in finding wealthy members of churches who can make gifts to the University. Members of the churches should be willing to give little or big gifts. Even small gifts as: chickens and cows will give boys who want to work their way through school a chance to do some work and will give us a chance to cut down the cost of our board and in that way compete with the state schools.

When our big business men begin to tithe and give, the institution will begin to grow. For this closing year let us be earnestly in prayer, diligent in business that the good work may not fail and that we may not have to undo much valuable work.

## BALANCE SHEET

As at August 31, 1921.

## ASSETS

Current Assets: -----	\$ 191.88
Cash in Bank	
Accounts Receivable:	
Students—Less Reserve of \$1,000.00	
for Doubtful Accounts -----	\$ 3,289.57
Miscellaneous -----	\$ 131.34
Inventories:	
Cafeteria -----	\$ 1,200.00
Laboratory -----	\$ 1,000.00
Total Current Assets -----	\$ 5,812.79
College Campus, Buildings and Equipment—	
Book Value:	
Real Estate—Campus -----	\$ 60,000.00
Administration Building -----	\$100,000.00
Men's Dormitory -----	\$ 90,000.00
Ladies' Dormitory -----	\$ 30,000.00
Pumping Station -----	\$ 500.00
Furniture and Fixtures and Class Room	
and Dormitory Equipment -----	\$ 35,000.00
Total College Campus, Buildings	
and Equipment-Book Value -----	\$315,500.00
Total -----	\$321,312.79

## LIABILITIES

Current and Accrued Liabilities:	
Notes Payable: -----	\$ 26,846.25
Banks -----	\$ 1,500.00
Individuals -----	\$ 29,527.23

Accounts Payable	
Advance Payments on Rooms and Students' -----	\$ 820.38
Wages Accrued	
Students' Deposits -----	\$ 798.98
Faculty Salaries Accrued -----	\$ 5,966.14
Total Current and Accrued	
Liabilities -----	\$ 65,458.98
Net Worth -----	\$225,853.81
Contingent Liabilities—None Ascertained -----	
Total -----	\$321,312.79
J. A. TOLMAN, President.	

81. Motion of F. M. McConnell that a committee of three be appointed to prepare expression of the sentiment of this convention, concerning disarmament, and forward same to to the Conference in session, for discussion of this matter, at Washington City at this time, carried.

82. Address by J. W. Bailey, Superintendent Department of Evangelism, National Baptist Convention, Colored.

83. The following resolution was offered by S. J. Porter and on motion was adopted:

**RESOLVED:**

That in view of the unsatisfactory relations now existing between the white and colored races, we express our conviction that our church should acknowledge this responsibility and duty seriously to set themselves the task of aiding in the solution of these perplexing problems by the application of Christian principles;

That we ask our pastors to lay this matter on the consciences of our people to the end that our relations with the colored people be characterized by patience, justice and Christian charity.

That we pledge our convention to cooperation with the Inter-Racial Commission and ask our pastors and our people to cooperate in the formation of local groups which shall endeavor to establish better relations between the races;

That we request the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board and the B. Y. P. U. to include this subject in their programs for conferences, institutes and study classes.

S. J. PORTER.

84. On motion adjournment was had to 9 a. m. Saturday. J. M. Wiley led in Prayer.

**SATURDAY, MORNING SESSION**

85. "Trust and Obey" was sung led by E. Otis Allen.

86. J. B. Lawrence led the devotional.

87. Convention assembled at 9:00 a. m. with President J. C. Stalcup in the chair.

88. Report of the committee to nominate Historical Sec-

retary was read by W. W. Chancellor, nominating J. B. Rounds.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL SECRETARY.

We wish to record our heartfelt appreciation of the faithful and persistent work rendered this Convention by L. W. Marks as Historical Secretary.

He has served the Convention as Historical Secretary since the creation of this position except for a short time while he was out of the State. He has a wealth of historical material which he has assembled consisting of early printed and manuscript records of the early work of Baptists in what is now Oklahoma and also valuable records preserved by Dr. J. S. Murrow and delivered in trust to Rev. L. W. Marks.

All of the early history of Oklahoma Baptists has been written by Brother Marks and is held by him in manuscript form ready for the printer from the beginning about 1825, to 1882, from which data all of the activities of Baptists have been recorded and are available to any industrious historian.

We regret that under present conditions it is practically impossible for Brother Marks to give the necessary attention to this matter and at his own suggestion we recommend that he be relieved of the responsibility and deliver to the Convention such printed and other records are now in his possession.

It is understood by this Committee and Brother Marks that the manuscript in his possession is intended for the Baptists of Oklahoma and at such time as they are ready to publish a history of Oklahoma Baptists this manuscript shall be at their service. Due credit be given to him for same.

The Committee further recommends that J. B. Rounds be elected Historical Secretary.

W. W. CHANCELLOR,  
P. J. CONKWRIGHT,  
W. T. SCOTT.

89. Recording Secretary was authorized to cast the ballot of the convention for J. B. Rounds for Historical Secretary Which he did.

90. Motion by E. D. Cameron that Executive Board be instructed and requested to secure all historical matter and place same in safe keeping, as soon as necessary arrangements can be made.

91. C. C. Morris nominated C. T. Walker for Auditor of the Convention.

92. On motion of T. C. Carleton the Recording Secretary cast the ballot of the convention for C. T. Walker for Auditor.

93. On motion of J. M. Wiley it was carried that a standing committee be provided for, which shall make reports annually, bringing information on associational work, on the same basis as other departments of our work.

94. On motion of E. D. Cameron it was carried that a standing committee on Spiritual State of the churches be provided for.

95. The final report of committee on Nominations was read and on motion adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, your, Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

##### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City, Okla.	R. Peterson, Heavener, Okla.
J. W. Hollums, Alus, Okla.	R. L. Davidson, Ardmore, Okla.
R. W. Lackey, Drumright, Okla.	Sam D. Taylor, Chickasha, Okla.
J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee, Okla.	B. A. Pugh, Muskogee, Okla.
O. M. Swaim, Blackwell, Okla.	R. C. Miller, Hugo, Okla.
W. M. Wright, McAlester, Okla.	Andrew Potter, Enid, Okla.
E. G. Butler, Durant, Okla.	J. W. Jennings, Pawhuska, Okla.
J. M. Jones, Cherokee, Okla.	J. W. Chapman, Buffalo, Okla.
S. H. Miller, Wewoka, Okla.	Roy T. Wills, Miami, Okla.
P. J. Conkwright, Sapulpa, Okla.	Harry Morgan, Clinton, Okla.

##### Ex-officio Members:

J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
E. D. Hamilton, Elk City, Okla.  
J. H. Stewart, Oklahoma City, Okla.

##### TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

W. H. Stout, Oklahoma City, Okla.	R. T. Mansfield, Okla. City, Okla.
M. B. Schofield, Okla. City, Okla.	T. G. Netherton, Okla. City, Okla.
Dr. J. E. Harbison, Okla. City, Okla.	D. M. Montgomery, Marlow, Okla.
Dr. W. S. Spears, Shawnee, Okla.	Oad Colbert, Okla. City, Okla.
D. R. Wade, Guthrie, Okla.	Holmes Nichols, El Reno, Okla.
J. H. Bollinger, Okla. City, Okla.	Dr. W. E. Dicken, Okla. City, Okla.
Frank J. Merrill, Okla. City, Okla.	F. A. Godsoe, Okla. City, Okla.
W. W. Chancellor, Okla. City, Okla.	Hale Davis, Okla. City, Okla.

##### TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

A. N. Hall, Muskogee, Okla.	T. T. Gaddy, Muskogee, Okla.
O. T. Graham, Muskogee, Okla.	S. H. Lattimore, Muskogee, Okla.
J. E. Kirk, Holdenville, Okla.	I. E. Cornelius, Muskogee, Okla.
L. W. Duncan, Muskogee, Okla.	J. H. White, Muskogee.
N. B. Shouse, Muskogee, Okla.	Dr. I. B. Oldham, Muskogee, Okla.
C. C. Jennings, Muskogee, Okla.	B. A. Pugh, Muskogee, Okla.
Frank Lee, Muskogee, Okla.	Dr. Tomlison, Eufaula, Okla.
Victor Anderson, Porum, Okla.	Jackson Thompson, Checotah, Okla.

##### TRUSTEES FOR OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

###### For Four Years:

A. F. Wasson, Stillwater, Okla.  
J. Lloyd Ford, Shawnee, Okla.  
A. N. Hall, Muskogee, Okla.  
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.

###### For Two Years:

J. W. Harreld, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Roy Wills, Miami, Okla.  
J. H. Fisher, Shawnee, Okla.  
W. B. Taylor, Shawnee, Okla.

J. C. Brown, Shawnee, Okla.	J. W. Solomon, Hollis, Okla.
C. W. Richards, Ardmore, Okla.	J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee, Okla.
For Three Years:	
S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City, Okla.	For One Year:
G. W. Sheafor, Lawton, Okla.	Geo. E. McKinnis, Shawnee, Okla.
W. S. Spears, Shawnee, Okla.	Robert Hamilton, Shawnee, Okla.
Claud C. Hatchett, Durant, Okla.	Geo. McMillan, Bristow, Okla.
W. W. Phelan, Norman, Okla.	W. O. Anderson, Tulsa, Okla.
H. C. Lookabaugh, Watonga.	G. Lee Phelps, Shawnee, Okla.
	D. M. Montgomery, Marlow, Okla.

#### TRUSTEES OF SOUTHWESTERN BIBLE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Elmer Ridgeway, Blackwell, Okla. E. L. Watson, Okmulgee, Okla.

#### TRUSTEES NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

C. C. Morris, Ada, Okla. W. O. Leach, Bristow, Okla.

#### REPRESENTATIVES OF GENERAL BOARDS

State Member	Foreign Mission	J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Board	State Member	Sunday School
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.	Board	
State Member Home Mission Board	F. W. Carnett, Bartlesville, Okla.	

#### LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE

I. W. Shannon, Chairman, Tulsa, Okla.  
 D. M. Stille, Atoka Association.  
 J. B. Allison, Westville, Okla., Baron Fork Association.  
 J. F. Pratt, Pauls Valley, Okla., Banner Association.  
 Hooper, Beaver Association.  
 W. H. Twitty, Delhi, Beckham Association.  
 H. G. Bennett, Bryan County Association.  
 Homer Grimmer, Ft. Cobb, Okla., Caddo Association.  
 W. A. Clarkson, Chickasha, Okla., Chickasaw Association.  
 Orrin Stigler, Custer City, Okla., Concord Association.  
 F. H. Clark, Oklahoma City, Okla., Central District Association.  
 W. M. Balthrop, Marietta, Okla., Euon Association.  
 Guy M. Curry, Stigler, Okla., Haskell Association.  
 J. N. Caddell, Greer Association.  
 Frank Wilson, Harmon Association.  
 W. H. Colby, Madill, Okla., Philadelphia Association.  
 W. C. Duncan, Ada, Okla., Pontotoc Association.  
 J. M. Jarvis, Haileyville, Okla., Pittsburg Association.  
 J. H. Fisher, Shawnee, Okla., Pottawatomie Association.  
 F. M. Burroughs, Salt Fork Association.  
 Guy Weathers, Frederick, Okla., Tillman Association.  
 B. F. Behimer, Boise City, Okla., Texas-Cimmaron Association.  
 O. R. Davis, Woodward Ellis Association.  
 Chas. Reece, Stillwell, Okla., Cherokee Association.  
 Alfred Felkel, Harper Association.  
 Guy M. Curry, Stigler, Okla., Haskell Association.  
 G. W. Reynolds, Altus, Okla., Jackson Association.  
 A. C. Flynn, Waurika, Okla., Jefferson Association.  
 J. L. Carruthers, Kiowa Association.  
 Judge Shaw, Leflore Latimer Association.



A. D. Mears, Chandler, Okla., Lincoln Association.  
 W. W. Phelan, Norman, Union Association.  
 Virgil Wisdom, Mayes Association.  
 M. A. Kenney, McIntosh.  
 A. E. Creach, Mills Association.  
 D. M. Montgomery, Marlow, Mullens.  
 Trenton Wood, Muskogee, Association.  
 W. M. Taylor, Holdenville, North Canadian Association.  
 G. M. London, Miami, Okla., Northeastern.  
 John Hickam, Stillwater, Okla., Pawnee Association.  
 J. E. George, Enid, Perry Association.  
 Willis McComb, Jr., Eufaula, Okla., Muskogee-Wichita Association.  
 John Janaco, Shady Point, Okla., Choctaw.  
 Dodson Lilly Chicasha.  
 Robert Peter, Pawnee, Okla., Oklahoma-Indian.  
 E. N. Fulmer, McCurtain.

The place of meeting of this Convention and preacher for Annual Sermon for 1922:

Place—Altus, Okla.

#### PREACHER FOR ANNUAL SERMON:

Holmes Nichols, El Reno, Okla. R. L. Davidson, Ardmore, Alt.

#### COMMITTEE

Holmes Nichols, Chairman.	T. G. Netherton,
R. Peterson, Clerk.	T. D. New,
Dr. W. D. Moorer,	J. M. Jones.
J. W. Solomon,	

#### ADDITIONAL REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE TRUSTEES OM MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Jas. T. Robinson, Miami, Okla.	J. W. Hodges, Vinita, Okla.
C. Stubblefield, Miami, Okla.	J. A. Robinson, Miami, Okla.
Roy T. Wills, Miami, Okla.	T. L. Robinson, Miami, Okla.
T. D. New, Commerce, Okla.	A. Roscoe Luton, Pryor, Okla.
W. I. Elledge, Claremore, Okla.	W. A. Lundon, Miami, Okla.
J. M. Robards, Miami, Okla.	P. J. Vermillion, Grove, Okla.
Ozro McKnight, Miami, Okla.	M. L. Poteet, Miami, Okla.
L. O. Hudson, Afton, Okla.	

96. Report of Ministerial Relief and Annuities was read by D. E. Gambrell and after discussion by him and S. J. Porter was adopted.

#### MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES.

The receipts from Oklahoma in the past twelve months, that is from November 1, 1920 to November 1, 1921, have been \$3,000.00. One half of this has gone to the Annuity Fund. The Board has, in the meantime, paid to the Oklahoma beneficiaries \$3,500.55, which is \$2,000.00 more for relief than we have received for that department of the work. This is a considerable increase over what was paid to the Oklahoma beneficiaries when the Relief and Annuity Board took over the work. There are now on the roll of beneficiaries 21 men and 5 women, making 26 in all. A list of the beneficiaries is herewith attached, showing just

exactly what each is receiving bi-monthly. This list is not attached for the purpose of publication in the minutes, though the Convention can do as it thinks best about it. It is the judgment of our Board that these lists should not be published unless there is a special reason for so doing.

From the above, it will appear that we are paying, at the present rate, to the Oklahoma beneficiaries about \$3,700.00 per year. How to maintain this rate is the question now before our Board, in view of the fact that the payments of pledges are so reduced that we are getting comparatively but little money. Since May 1st, 1921, we have received but \$50.00. The number of beneficiaries has been increased from 6, since the Board took over the Oklahoma work, to 26, and this larger number is receiving more, as an average, than the smaller number was receiving at the beginning.

The obligation of the Board to the Annuity members in Oklahoma, of which there are now 21, should not be lost sight of. If any member of that fund in Oklahoma should die, or become totally and permanently disabled, as some have in the other states, the obligation of the Board to that member and his family would, at once, accrue according to the terms and provisions of the Plan.

The Relief and Annuity Board has justified its existence in more ways than one. Everywhere over the South, the old preachers and their widows are receiving aid and comfort beyond anything they had ever known before.

The advantages of a south-wide over a state plan was fully set out in the annual report of the relief and Annuity Board to the Chattanooga Convention, and it has been fully set out in articles and in printed matter by the Secretary of the R. & A. Board; but, if for no other reason, the fact that it has blotted out state lines in the Baptist Ministry and solved the problems in the states that cannot provide for their aged and dependent preachers, would justify the organization of the new Board. In several of the states the old preachers virtually got nothing prior to the organization of this Board. They are now carrying a list of beneficiaries from all of the states, which are paying very little, because of the fact that they are not able to pay more. It will be necessary for the Board, this year, to donate from fifteen to twenty thousand dollars out of their reserve to meet the obligations to these men in the states above referred to, and to their widows. But for the Relief and Annuity Board, they could do nothing but suffer and wait for the end to come.

The Relief and Annuity Board is doing the work of a Pioneer. As such, it is called upon to solve all new and difficult problems that attach themselves to the beginning of every new and great enterprise. The greater the enterprise in its nature and scope, the greater the problems to solve. The Board can have no other motive than to serve the retired ministers of the south, and their widows and orphan children, in the best way possible with the means afforded them.

The above figures do not show receipts from October. The same, however, will not materially change the above figures, as the beneficiaries have already received their six full months pay.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. GAMBRELL,  
Chairman of Committee.

## OKLAHOMA BENEFICIARIES.

NOVEMBER, 1921.

Name	Address	Amount per year.
Rev. John Thomas Brown,	Indianola	\$120.00
Rev. T. J. Bennett, Hugo		100.00
Rev. A. M. Deuel, Nowata		162.00
Rev. S. J. Eller, Hubert,		162.00
Rev. Brad Hayes, Chickasha		162.00
Rev. Robt. J. Hall, Broken Bow		120.00
Rev. Job. Ingram, Kinfisher		162.00
Rev. Thos. W. Keith, Adair		120.00
Rev. G. L. Landers, Blair		162.00
Rev. Benj. F. Nicholas, Spencerville		120.00
Rev. J. H. L. Owen, Konawa		162.00
Rev. W. H. Owen, Grandfield		162.00
Rev. Sam H. Pollard, Heavener		162.00
Rev. J. M. Renfro, Moshein, Texas		162.00
Rev. J. B. Starke, Oklahoma City		120.00
Rev. Andrew J. Shelton, Wilson		162.00
Rev. M. W. Steele, Stone Wall		180.00
Rev. R. W. Smith, Hickory		180.00
Rev. Wm. W. Terry, Marietta		75.00
Rev. F. M. Wylder, Walters		162.00
Rev. John R. Patterson, Lehigh		120.00

## WOMEN BENEFICIARIES.

Mrs. Nancy M. Burton, Locust Grove,	\$120.00
Mrs. Emma R. Coe, Muskogee	162.00
Mrs. Lila Leake, Wetumka	100.00
Mrs. Mary L. Rogers, Cutler, California	162.00
Mrs. Alice Finch, Wichita Falls, Texas	120.00

97. Report on Hospitals was read by Dr. Fred Clark and on motion adopted.

## REPORT OF HOSPITALS.

To The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Dear Brethren: We your committee on Hospitals, after corresponding with each of the Superintendents of our three hospitals, submit the following report for your consideration:

## The Miami Baptist Hospital.

Is located at Miami in the northern part of the State, and is valued at \$150,000.00 with no indebtedness. The building is new and modern in every particular. It has eighty beds, a staff of twenty-two skilled physicians and surgeons, two graduate nurses, ten nurses in training, and has cared for six hundred patients during the year, many of whom were charity patients. This hospital has a tequemtion and is prepared for laboratory work.

## THE OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Is located in Oklahoma City, and is valued at \$75,000.00 with some indebtedness. The building is up to date, has forty beds, a staff of twenty-four physicians, three graduate nurses, ten nurses in training,

and has cared for nine hundred and seventy patients. Several of whom were charity cases.

### THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Is located in Muskogee and has a comfortable and substantial building valued at \$107,800, and on which there is still some indebtedness. This hospital has fifty-four beds, twenty-two physicians on the staff, two graduate nurses, twenty nurses in training, and has cared for seven hundred and eighty six patients including twenty charity cases. In addition to the main hospital building the plant has a modern home for nurses.

#### Summary

To sum up we find—

First—That each of our three hospital buildings is modern and scientifically equipped for ministering to the sick.

Second—That they are all on the accredited list of hospitals in the State, which means that they have been inspected by the State Hospital Board, and that they come up to the high standard of the State.

Third—That they have a property value now at about \$350,000.00.

Fourth—That they have efficient corps of physicians, surgeons and nurses, graduate and in training.

Fifth—That these institutions have cared for 2,356 patients during the year, many such cases being charity patients.

HOLMES NICHOLS.

### OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

Statement of Income and Expenditures for the year ending Oct. 31, 1921.

#### INCOME

By balance from last year's account .....			\$ 119.44
By fee from patients and other sources .....	\$38,820.13		
Less fees collected for Doctors .....	5,106.17	\$33,713.96	
Cash from 75 Million campaign .....	1,000.00		
Sale of office safe to Dr. McConnell .....	200.00	1,200.00	
By refund on groceries .....		3.50	34,917.46
Total .....			\$35,036.90

#### EXPENDITURES

To groceries .....	8,031.01		
Supplies for hospital—Medicine etc. ....	4,931.67		
Lights, fuel, water, tel. and tel. ....	2,262.67		
Laundry .....	3,360.90		
Incidentals, annex and home .....	281.98		
Misc. items, repairs etc .....	1,743.79		
Salaries, supt. nurses, etc. ....	10,019.79		
Suspense items .....	101.94	30,733.75	
Furniture and equipment for annex and home .....	853.38		
Furniture and equipment for hospital .....	1,823.73		
Real estate—paid on notes .....	1,418.35	4,095.46	34,829.21
Balance Cash .....			207.69
Bank statement shows balance .....		1,170.02	
Less checks outstanding .....		962.33	
Balance cash in bank .....			207.69

**STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF THE OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., AS OF OCTOBER. 31, 1921.**

**RESOURCES**

Real estate and building, hospital -----	\$25,000.00				
Nurses' home and hospital annex -----	13,000.00	\$38,000.00			
Furnishing for hospital, home and annex -----	2,720.50				
Laboratory and X-ray equipment -----	5,378.03				
Culinary department -----	290.00	8,388.53			
Medicine stock on hand -----	64.00				
Groceries on Hand -----	240.00	304.00			
Furniture and fixtures -----	411.25				
Office supplies on hand unused -----	23.00	434.25			
Cash on hand in bank -----	207.69				
Accounts receivable --	8,411.12				
Estimated doubtful --	3,364.45	5,046.67	5,254.36	5,254.36	52,381.14

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts payable—Current purchases due others—	9,536.01				
Notes Payable, on Hospital, Equipment, services and borrowed money -----	21,320.66				
Total Liabilities -----		\$ 30,856.67			
Net Investment in Hospital -----		\$ 21,524.47			

This is to certify that I have examined the books, records, and other papers in the office of the Supt. of the Hospital, the books in the office of Dr. McConnell and from the books and records, I believe the above statement to be a true report of the income and expenditures of the Hospital for the Conventional Year, beginning Nov. 1, 1920 and ending Oct. 31, 1921, also condition of resources and liabilities of the Hospital as of Oct. 31, 1921.

C. T. WALKER, Auditor for the Convention.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MUSKOGEE, OKLA.****Statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ending Oct. 1, 1921****INCOME**

Total charges for services rendered -----	57,005.37				
Deduct for charity patients -----	2,400.28				
Deduct for bad debts -----	258.13	2,658.41	54,346.96		
Donations received -----	2.00				
Merchandise Refund -----	30.62				
Insurance Rebate -----	9.31				
Dressing and Surgical Supplies sold -----	159.66				
Rents received from cottage -----	269.00	470.59	54,817.55		

**OPERATING EXPENSES.**

*Miscl. Sundry Supplies -----	830.83				
Office and General Expense -----	266.10				
Laboratory Expense -----	667.00				
Traveling Expense -----	23.40				
Salary—Junior Nurses -----	6,133.89				
Salary—Miscl. Help -----	4,437.18				
Superintendent and Management -----	5,593.70				

Salary — Clerks .....	850.00
Laundry .....	5,261.40
Advertising .....	464.80
Linen and Sundries .....	632.94
Repairs and Renewals .....	575.22
Gas and Electric Power .....	2,655.83
City Water .....	99.72
Stationary and Printing .....	697.72
Tel. and Tel. ....	295.12
Freight and Drayage .....	434.15
Paving Tax .....	58.86
Interest .....	1,237.75
Interest Laundry Notes .....	3.48
Insurance .....	221.01
Discount Liberty Bonds .....	19.08
Laundry Salaries .....	49.50
U. S. Revenue Tax .....	3.00
Meat Products .....	5,164.20
Drug Sundries .....	2,394.57
Dairy Products .....	2,374.96
Ice .....	1,874.00
Merchandise .....	10,213.30
	\$ 53,532.71

## LESS INVENTORIES

Merchandise .....	297.40
Surgical Supplies .....	486.10
*Fuel .....	327.91

Net operating expenses .....	52,421.30
Net Profit from operating .....	\$ 2,396.25

## OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL MUSKOGEE, OKLA.

November 1, 1921.

## STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

## ASSETS.

Cash, General Fund .....	490.46	
Cash, Furnishing Account .....	996.20	
Cash, Building Fund .....	91.66	
Cash, Cottage Fund .....	524.63	2,102.95
Notes Receivable .....	907.02	
Accounts Receivable .....	8,255.04	
Customers Checks .....	46.00	9,208.06
Inventory, Merchandise .....	297.40	
Inventory, Surgical Supplies .....	486.10	
Hospital Building .....	88,139.07	
Real Estate .....	14,000.00	
Cottage .....	1,810.00	
Nurses Home .....	11,025.85	114,974.92
Laundry and Machinery Equipment .....	4,360.91	
Furniture and Fixtures .....	7,189.89	
Surgical Equipment .....	4,288.70	
Culinary Department .....	1,047.39	16,886.89

Electric Fans -----	30.00	
Medical Books -----	293.78	
Retaining Walls -----	192.25	
Meter Deposit -----	10.00	526.03
Totals -----		\$144,810.26

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts payable -----	2,556.09	
*Mortgages payable, (Merc. Tr. Co.) ----	24,500.00	
Mortgages payable (Nurses Home) -----	9,836.69	
*Oklahoma Baptist General Convention --	29,700.00	
Notes payable (Laundry Notes) -----	1,526.25	
Refunds due Patients -----	43.66	\$ 68,182.69
Net Investment -----		\$ 76,647.57

\*--The Financial Statement of the Supt. of Muskogee Baptist Hospital shows notes due the Mercantile Trust Co., as \$35,000.00, Whereas the Baptist General Convention has paid \$10,500.00 on these notes, leaving a balance of \$24,500.00.

**MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MIAMI, OKLA.****Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ending Oct. 1, 1921****INCOME.**

By Balance from last year's account -----		958.40
Cash received from patients etc., -----	19,582.98	
Cash received from donations -----	52.81	
Cash received from Miscellaneous sources -----	489.35	
Total--Income-----		\$ 20,125.14
		\$ 21,083.54

**EXPENDITURES.**

Advertising -----	468.35	
Electric Lights and Power -----	511.18	
Heating -----	1,346.65	
Interest -----	402.59	
Admr, General including Secretary -----	3,769.35	
Janitor -----	1,200.00	
Office Supplies -----	114.44	
Taxes and Insurance -----	610.90	
Telegraph and Telephone -----	385.73	
Incidentals Undesignated -----	377.89	
Water and Ice -----	784.97	9,972.05
Laboratory Supplies and Salaries -----	980.40	
Surgical Supplies -----	3,099.26	
Kitchen Supplies and Salaries -----	6,090.81	
Laundry -----	2,329.443	
Training school -----	2,198.99	
Graduate Nurses' Services -----	2,539.07	17,237.96
Repairs on Building -----	251.40	251.40
Furniture-Fixtures and Equipment -----	1,140.76	
Laboratory Equipment -----	923.78	2,064.54
Total Disbursed -----		\$ 29,525.95
Deficit -----		8,442.41
		\$ 29,525.95 \$29,525.95

To Deficit .....		\$ 8,442.41	
Notes Discounted at Bank .....	\$ 5,000.00		
Less Notes Paid .....	2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	
Received from 75 Mill Fund .....	5,834.55		
Total .....			8,334.55
Overdraft at Bank .....			107.86
		\$ 8,442.41	\$ 8,442.41
Total Earnings for the year .....			\$ 22,456.77
Expenses—Administration and Overhead .....	9,972.05		
Hospital and Departments .....	17,237.96	27,210.01	
Deficit Operating .....	\$ 4,753.24	27,210.01	27,210.01

#### STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL, AS OF OCT. 31, 1921.

##### RESOURCES

Real Estate .....	20,000.00	
Building .....	105,023.35	
Furniture—Fixture and Equipment .....	881.52	
Total Resources .....		\$ 148,314.31

##### LIABILITIES

Overdraft Ottawa Co. Natl. Bank .....	\$ 107.86	
Accounts Payable .....	1,577.18	
Notes Payable .....	9,500.00	\$ 11,185.04
Net Resources .....		\$137,129.27
		\$148,314.31 148,314.31

This is to certify that the above statement is a true and correct summary of the report of the Superintendent of the Miami Baptist Hospital as shown by his report submitted to the Convention, dated Oct. 31, 1921, and for year ending Oct. 31, 1921.

C. T. WALKER, Auditor for the Convention.

98. Report on Temperance was read by E. N. Bond and on motion adopted.

#### REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The wave of intemperance and crime which is now devastating our country is largely the result of the World War. The war came as a sequel of the Christless system of education that was propagated by a few scientists and false prophets.

Throughout this year, the Devil has had a revival in illegal manufacture sale of intoxicants; in the use of cigarettes; in divorce proceedings; in disregard for the chastity of our boys and girls; in irreverence to God, the Lord's Day and the place of worship. Disregard to parents, truth and law has grown until we are forced to believe that the time has come when wicked men are waxing worse and worse.

One of the chief causes of this deplorable condition is a certain class of motion pictures. Nearly every film of this class contains one or more evil suggestions which at first brings a blush of modesty to the cheek of our boys and girls. Later the trace of embarrassment disap-



pears and in its place is the approving smile while frequently the youth becomes so fascinated by the success of the lawless and wicked characters that an irresistible desire seizes him to violate law and commit crime.

The increasing number of cases in the juvenile court is appalling. Something must be done to create better environment for our boys and girls or America will be compelled to build more penitentiaries, schools of corrections and sanitariums, thereby, discounting the moral and spiritual status of our nation.

We would not deprecate the work of the censure boards. Their protests against the films of Clara Smith and Fatty Arbuckle and others were timely and commendable. However, we do call attention to the fact that a large percent of the boys and girls of the juvenile courts state that they received impressions and plans from the motion picture which led them to violate law. This is conclusive evidence of the destructive work of the motion pictures.

#### Divorce Evil

The large number of homes broken up during the past twelve months is due cause for alarm. Seemingly, we have been fighting a losing battle for the number of divorces has steadily increased from year to year.

Today, we pause to ask the question: Have we found the cause of this evil? Are we attacking the source? It is not enough to say, sin is the cause and a regenerated heart is the cure. For Satan has not been divested of his power to deceive and rob the people of God of happiness and usefulness.

The reports of former years, the excellent speeches and the strong resolutions have not been in vain. Domestic Science, Ethics, and Sociology have contributed to the happiness and welfare of many homes. Now and then a law is enacted which tends to circumscribe this evil and narrow the justification for divorce. Preachers have preached helpful sermons along this line, yet in the face of all, there is an ever increasing stream of divorce cases flooding our courts. If divorces increase against this line of resistance, what would have been the condition without any effort on the part of God's people.

With these facts in mind, the committee recommends:

1. That we contend for the enactment of laws regulating divorce on Biblical grounds.
2. That we favor the enactment of laws requiring applicants for marriage license to present certificate of health.

#### Liquor Traffic

The liquor business has been out-lawed, but the outlaws remain in our midst to harass the people and defy the law. In order that they may defeat and nullify the law, they have endeavored to convert drug stores and grocery stores into saloons under the guise of medicine and extracts; they have literally sown stills all over our state and nation. As a direct result of the use of moonshine whiskey and certain medicines and extracts which contain a large percent of alcohol, we think of hundreds of deaths given in the papers of Oklahoma within the past year. Many brave officers of the law, fathers, mothers, young men, and young women, children, and in some cases the whole family have been slain. It is impossible to estimate the sufferings of the innocent in this world or the sufferings of the guilty in the world to come.

The responsibility resting upon the people of the United States

today is tremendous. We have victory so far as national prohibition is concerned, but we must not forget that God expects us to defend that victory which at this time is threatened.

Representative Vincent M. Brennan of Detroit in his address to the American Legion assembled in Kansas City, Nov. 2nd, endeavored to pave the way for beer. If he succeeds, he will have nullified our prohibition law. He said: "The heavy taxation of medical beer and wine by Congress is a foregone conclusion. It seems only a question of time when the hypocrisy of the term 'medical' will be abandoned and legislation declaring the lighter beverages to be non-intoxicating under the Eighteenth Amendment." Insult was added to injury when it was announced that the purpose of the proposed tax levied on this business was that the soldier boys might receive a bonus. The subtlety of this statement is only an introduction to the vast store placed in the breasts of citizens of the U. S. by this beast of sin and crime. We must defeat their purpose and defend the welfare of our nation or we will suffer shameful disgrace.

WHEREAS we face the challenge of this lawless element,  
BE IT RESOLVED;

1st. That we insist that prohibition laws be enforced in Oklahoma.

2nd. That we favor the enactment of more stringent laws looking to the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment.

WHEREAS, our attention is constantly being called to the enslaving and destructive work of the cigarette, and the waste of millions of dollars spent for tobacco, gum, and questionable amusements while souls are going down to everlasting night for the lack of funds to send the gospel,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we shall endeavor to warn the youth of the seductive power of these useless habits.

2nd. That we call attention to the facts that thousands of Baptists are spending more for tobacco, gum, and the support of motion pictures than they are for the advancement of the Lord's work.

3rd. That we exhort all Baptists to give up useless, injurious, and wasteful habits and practice economy and self-denial to the glory of God.  
Committee.

E. N. BOND.

C. D. BELL.

L. L. SCOTT.

99. Motion by W. W. Chancellor that report on Systematic Beneficence be referred to Executive Board carried.

100 On motion the report of the Revision committee was referred to the Executive Board, adopted as follows.

Report of Committee on revision of Order of Business for the convention:

State Missions  
Home Missions  
Foreign Missions  
Hospitals  
O. B. U.  
B. Y. P. U.  
Sunday School  
Women's Work

Ministerial Relief and Annuities  
 Laymen's work  
 Associational Missions  
 75 Million Campaign  
 South-wide Educational Institutions  
 Baptist Messenger and Book House  
 Obituaries

W. W. CHANCELLOR.  
 J. W. HOLLUMS.  
 L. G. MORONY:

101—On motion the following resolution offered by J. J. Franklin was adopted, after reading and adoption of Report on obituaries:

**RESOLVED:**

- 1st That the Secretary be asked to incorporate in the report on obituaries the names of all Baptists of the State who have died during the last convention year, which may be submitted to him.
- 2nd That the report on Obituaries, together with the names of the deceased, be put on a page of the convention Annual on which page there will be no other communication; said page to be bordered in black.

**IN MEMORIAM**

In the midst of life we are in death, and no one can know what a day may bring forth. We live but to see those we love pass away into the Great Beyond. "Man that is born of woman is of few days and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower and is cut down; he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not. Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with Thee." But "Dust thou are and unto dust thou shalt return was not spoken of the Soul."

'As an American Nation, Nov. 11th, 1921 at twelve o'clock we paused with uncovered head for two minutes while the body of an unknown American soldier was lowered to its last resting place in our National Cemetery. Much more befitting, if possible, should this great Baptist General Convention, and all the Baptist brotherhood, stop amidst the on-going of our Lord's Kingdom work and pay respect to the memories of our beloved dead.

It is only their home-going and we submit to the will of Him who doeth all things well and have humbly borne their bodies to the lonely cities of the dead; while their spirits have gone on that each may add one more to the Heavenly Host.

We do not know the names of all our deceased and only submit the ones known, but others have equally wrought well for their Master and are known by Him.

The name of Dr. J. B. Gambrell is mentioned with others and though Dr. Gambrell never made his home in Oklahoma he was a world citizen, a statesman, a teacher, a preacher, a great good man and was for four years President of the Southern Baptist Convention, of which Oklahoma is a part. Another who has fallen is Rev. J. Finch, who was a Pastor many years, several years a Pastor at Alva where his faithful labors aided our Lord's cause greatly. Another is Rev. L. H. Bush of Hugo who wrought well as a pastor and preacher but who was a landscape gardener and did much in beautifying the grounds of our Orphans Home. An-

other is Rev. Geo. A. Alexander, one of the old Creek Indians whose labors were untiring and extensive. As he was a preacher for more than forty years.

Others are—Mrs. E. C. Lane, Miss Vesta Hooper, Mrs. Kate Gibson and James F. Ellis of Davis; Mrs. S. E. Bollinger, Sulphur; and Brother R. W. Prewitt, Hickory.

We express our sincere gratitude to Almighty God for the gift of such men and women and strive to emulate their good examples.

We extend a deep and heartfelt sympathy to all sorrowing friends and relatives, saying to one and all "we cherish their memories here, we commend their spirits to God who gave them, and have consigned their bodies to the earth whence they came" to await the morning of the Resurrection when Christ with all the holy angels shall come bringing the spirits of the sainted dead and calling forth their bodies from the tombs, will re-unite the resurrected, glorified bodies and spirit, change the living righteous in the twinkling of an eye, catch both these companies up together with Him in the clouds, so shall we ever be with the Lord.

(Signed.)

J. J. FRANKLIN.

J. P. CRISP.

E. H. OWEN.

Committee.

102—On motion the reading of the Minutes was referred to the Executive Board, with any other matters which might have been overlooked, for their approval.

103—On motion of F. M. McConnell, it was decided to set Wednesday after the Second Sunday in November, 1922 at 9:30 a. m. as the time for the opening Session of the next Convention.

104—On motion of L. G. Morony the part of the report on nominations referring to the election of the Laymen's representative from Mullin's Association was reconsidered.

105—On motion of L. G. Morony, the name of Laymen suggested by nominating committee, to represent Mullins Association was stricken out, and the name of D. M. Montgomery was inserted instead.

106—The following representatives from Colored Baptist Institutions were introduced and spoke briefly concerning their work:

J. F. Leftwich, President of "Booker T." Agricultural School.

Charles Williams, Superintendent of Colored Baptists Missions.

D. J. Ashley, A Colored Baptist Pastor.

E. W. Perry, Pres. Oklahoma Baptist State Convention, Colored.

107—Motion by E. D. Cameron referred the question of our future relations and co-operation with our colored Brethren to the Executive Board.

108—The following Resolution was offered by E. D. Cameron and on motion unanimously adopted:

#### RESOLVED:

That we express our thanks and gratitude, to the Pastor and members of the First Baptist Church, and to other Baptist Churches of Oklahoma City. Our welcome has been

gracious, our entertainment royal. We thank the good people of the city; the Railroads and all others who have extended favors and helped to make our meeting a success.

109—On motion adjournment was had to meet at Altus next year on Wednesday after the second Sunday in November. E. W. Perry leading prayer.

J. C. STALCUP  
Pres.

E. D. HAMILTON  
Rec.Sec.

### INDIAN WORK IN OKLAHOMA

By G. Lee Phelps.

There are three Baptist Mission Boards doing work among Indians in Oklahoma,

First: The Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; this Board has the work among the following tribes: Pawnee, Osage, Otoe, Ponca, Iowa, Sac and Fox, also the work in the Government schools.

Second: The Home Mission Society of the Northern Baptist Convention. This Society has the work among the following tribes: Cheyenne, Arapho, Cado, Wichita, Apache, Kiowa Comanches, also Bacone College, and the Murrow Indian Orphans Home.

Third: The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. This Board has under their supervision all the Missionary work among the five Civilized tribes, including one General Missionary and about 25 native helpers.

The Home Board and the Home Mission Society each own and control considerable property. The Home Board property amounts to approximately seventeen thousand dollars. The property of the Home Mission Society will run approximately two million dollars, including about five thousand acres of land.

So far as I know neither of the Boards have an intention of abandoning or retrenching their work, and each have spent and are now spending thousands of dollars each year in the maintainance of the work on their respective fields, and each have a history reaching for back into the past of which they are justly proud.

For several years these three Boards co-operated in the work among vention of Indian Territory, it was at this time that I came into the work and was for five years the missionary to the Creeks under this Co-operative plan.

Then the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma voted single alinement several years ago and alined with the Southern Board it was very generally understood that the single alinement did not effect the Indian work of either of the Boards. For several years each of these boards have prosecuted their work on their respective fields in perfect harmony and fellowship.

The Indians know no difference and have no particular preference. With them it is all Baptist work.

Some of the Indians have grown rich in oils but their riches are held in restriction by the U. S. Government. I and others interested in Indian work have sought very earnestly to secure the Lord's portion of these riches for Denominational work.

We have discovered two things which make it difficult to secure any of this money.

First: The Indians will not consent to give large sums of money except to distinctively Indian institutions.

Second: Government officials at Washington who hold the Indian and his money in restriction have refused so far to release the money except for distinctively Indian Institutions.

Bacone College and the M. I. O. H. are the only distinctively Indian institutions in the State. Brother John Smith and I succeeded in getting Mr. Eastman Richards, a wealthy Indian to pledge the first fifty thousand dollars to Bacone.

Dr. McConnell and I went to see Mr. Cato Sells the Commissioner of Indian affairs and secured his promise to permit Richards to give this money. Later the actual cash was received by President Weeks after considerable work and wise diplomacy on his part.

This gift established a Precedent in the Government's policy; That is to permit wealthy Indians to give a reasonable amount to Indian institutions.

This gift also started the Indians to giving money to these Institutions with the result that several hundred thousand dollars have been given to the school and the Orphanage within the past few months for new buildings and Endowment.

I have assisted in securing several of these large gifts feeling that I was doing a good work both for the Indians and for the Denomination.

Personally I would much prefer that all the Indian work in this State was under the direction of one board and that Board the State Board; but since it is not and that there is no likelihood that it will be for a long time to come, if ever, then we must face the facts as they are and make the best of it.

I am sure that it would be almost disastrous to all phases of our Indian work if any one should stir up and create strife among the Indians and Missionaries.

If the time has come or ever should come when there should be a re-adjustment of the work of the Boards then by all means such an adjustment must be made by the Boards themselves and not by division among the workers.

I shall do all in my power to prevent such a calamity.

I am personally and intimately acquainted with all the Indian Missionaries and Native workers in this State, and I can truly say that they are among the very best and most efficient men and women of my acquaintance, and they have worked together in the past in most beautiful fellowship and harmony, and are capable of handling the situation if those who do not know all the facts will not stir up strife from outside our own ranks.

I want it distinctly understood that as long as these three Baptist Boards are doing work among Indians in this state that I am for their success and will do what I can to bring about their success, I am unequivocally opposed to any sectional strife among these Indians.

If any of the workers among the Indians should start a propaganda that would tend to generate strife or division it is my opinion that they should be speedily removed from the service.

Each of us realizes that such propaganda would injure our own work as much as that of the other boards.

Bacone is destined to become a great National Indian school; will probably have more than one thousand students within the next three years.

For thirty-five years this school has been exceedingly popular with all the tribes; and is more popular now than ever before.

Many of the present Native ministers have received their training in this school and now they are sending their children and grand children there. We have all helped to make the school popular.

You may be asking WHAT HAS BEEN DONE AND WHAT IS BEING DONE NOW AMONG THE INDIANS?

The work is necessarily slow. The Indians of all tribes are now passing through the most CRUCIAL period of all the history of Indian missions; the Native Ministers and churches are now coming to feel that they are capable of carrying on all their work without any help or co-operation from any one, but it is just at this period that they need help most.

Five years ago there were but few Sunday schools among the five civilized tribes and in some of the Associations no effort had ever been made in this line. When we proposed a Sunday school in one of the Associational meetings many of the Native Ministers opposed it and said that we wanted to organize their young people into Sunday schools and have Sunday school on Sunday morning and teach them to play baseball in afternoon.

Now this same Association has a Sunday school in more than two thirds of the churches; and has a Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. Missionary appointed to give his entire time to the work.

The Sunday schools have made marvelous growth in all the Indian churches within the last three years.

Three years ago there were no B. Y. P. U. work in any of the churches now there is such an organization in more than half the churches, and the Native workers are practically all for the work.

Five years ago the summer Bible schools were held without any definite program of Bible study or teaching; they met for the most part to discuss questions which were destructive rather than constructive, all of them now have a definite constructive program for Bible study with recognition given to denominational representatives.

During the 75 million campaign the Indians surprised everybody by their liberal pledging; and now they are paying their pledges about on a par with the white churches.

Many of the Native Ministers have had their minds poisoned by reading certain false and distructive literature which is designed to destroy confidence in Denominational leadership; this has been and is still the greatest menace to the work.

The Evangelistic fires have been greatly increased within the past few years, with the result that there have been more Indians baptized within the past three years than had ever been baptized before within any ten years. Strong appeals to the unconverted are constantly made now by the Native Ministers.

I take no special credit for what has been accomplished except that I rejoice that I have been partaker of my part and a good big part of the suffering, Heartaches, Disappointments and Persecutions.

I have simply tried to do what I could, working at it almost incessantly day and night.

Again I wish to repeat that there MUST not be such interferences as will cause divisions among the Indians.

Very earnestly,

GENERAL LEE PHELPS.

## Ministers of Oklahoma

### A

Ailstock, W. B., Coalgate  
 Alcorn, C. P., Chickasha  
 Anderson, J. H., Wilburton  
 Arbold, Rev., Catoosa  
 Anderson, W. O., Tulsa  
 Anderson, R. E. L., Ft. Towson  
 Arnold, D. H., Strong City  
 Alder, L. B., Hugo  
 Alcorn, J. C., Marlow  
 Agee, J. H., Anadarko  
 Adkins, W. Bion, Hobart  
 Autrey, J. J., Okemah  
 Armstrong, A. A., Newkirk  
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee  
 Atherton, E. H., Wheelless  
 Anderson, W. G., Bentley  
 Airhart, G. B., Hollis  
 Alverson, A., Kinta

### B

Brown, J. A., Kiowa  
 Barnes, C. L., Howe  
 Baker, Jasper, Bokchito  
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie  
 Bell, C. H., Purcell  
 Byers, J. H., Poteau  
 Bell, J. E., Erick  
 Brasiel, W. I., Meeker  
 Boyet, J. H., Durant  
 Butler, Ed. G., Durant  
 Barrack, C. R., Shawnee  
 Barnes, W. L., Brown  
 Barnes, C. L., Howe  
 Bennett, Rev. I. O., Gowen  
 Barnett, J. D., Blanchard  
 Bailey, R. L., Shawnee  
 Brown, A. M., Lawton  
 Brown, T. J., Chickasha  
 Barlow, M., Shawnee  
 Bond, E. N., Butler  
 Brown, L. H.,  
 Ballantyne, J. M., Chelsea  
 Brinkley, D. S., Sand Springs  
 Burton, J. M., Vinita

Barnett, Jack D., Blanchard  
 Baxter, C. A., Ardmore  
 Briscoe, T. J., Orr  
 Borough, B. H., Rattan  
 Bennett, T. J., Hugo  
 Bean, R. M., Henryetta  
 Butler, T. A., Nash  
 Bryn, J. S., Warner  
 Burgan, L. M., Altus  
 Bray, F. E., Guthrie  
 Burkitt, L. C., Covington  
 Bailey, George, Thomas  
 Blanton, E. J., Chickasha  
 Bennett, I. O., Gowen  
 Brundige, L. M., Ada  
 Byrns, B. R., Shawnee  
 Beck, J. H., Shawnee  
 Bowles, C., Henryetta  
 Blair, H. D.,  
 Butler, J. T., Supply  
 Botts, W. P., Woodward  
 Bolton, G. E., Jenks  
 Bandy, J. L., Shawnee  
 Bryan, J. S., Warner  
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur  
 Buckholtz, J. M., Madill  
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow, R.5.  
 Brown, W. L., Brown  
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa  
 Bynum, Robt., Miami  
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha  
 Burden, Harry, Driftwood  
 Barker, Rev., Calumet  
 Bulkeley, S. L., Helena  
 Bradley, J. H., Dill City  
 Bullis, J. W., Stratford  
 Brown, R. A., Kenton  
 Bullock, J. M., Bartlesville  
 Boston, V. E., Marietta  
 Butler, R. B., Pond Creek  
 Burnett, Chas., Eldorado  
 Blair, W. D., Olustee  
 Brown, W. F., Strong City  
 Brashears, C. T., Bridgeport  
 Brewer, J. F., Vian  
 Bolton, D. W., Keota



## C

Carleton, C. H., McAlester  
 Cummings, W. A., Byars  
 Crisp, J. P., Sulphur  
 Crain, J. H., Wynnewood  
 Caywood, E. A., Arnett  
 Compton, W. J., Hartshorne  
 Clinton, J. T., Calera  
 Cox, F. J., Ninnekah  
 Coker, L. H., Trousdale  
 Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City  
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City  
 Chancellor, W. W., Oklahoma City  
 Crawford, J. A., Choteau  
 Cost, W. T., Apache  
 Caviness, J. R., Spiro  
 Curtis, J. F., Leedey  
 Campbell, E. N., Rocky  
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa  
 Cummings, W. B., Alva  
 Carnett, F. W., Bartlesville  
 Cook, M. A., Madill  
 Cole, Marvin, Durwood  
 Conley, J. B., Elk City  
 Cullum, J. N., Leflore  
 Curtis, H. S., Lewis  
 Carr, Guy G., Inola  
 Crosswy, C. M., Marlow  
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah  
 Combs, Ual W., Ponca City  
 Carr, T. R., Supply  
 Crain, John, Hugo  
 Crain, S. S., Boswell  
 Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan  
 Chambers, T. R., Boswell  
 Curb, Dan, Nash  
 Curb, Chas. M., Nash  
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado  
 Cypert, S. T., Marlow  
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo  
 Carson, Harry G., Mooreland  
 Campbell, Anson, Ryan  
 Carter, C. G., Dewar  
 Collier, W. R., Holdenville  
 Cannon, J. S., Slick  
 Cornelius, Olen, Yale  
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola  
 Clapps, C. W., Quinton  
 Coats, J. M., Stuart  
 Coffee, J. Thomas, Vanoss  
 Crocker, H. T., Bartlesville  
 Carson, H. G., Mooreland  
 Chappell, Will H., Guthrie  
 Craven, M. A., Kiowa  
 Carter, T. E., Beaver

Campbell, J. N., Walters  
 Chaffee, H. H., Antlers  
 Cameron, E. D., Talequah  
 Carter, F. M., Mangum  
 Crane, D. Noble, Collinsville  
 Cole, E. F., Wilson  
 Craven, W. A., Vinson  
 Crohisant, Chas., Mooreland  
 Carter, J. L., Hastings

## D

Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka  
 Davis, G. W., Red Oak  
 Davis, Hale, V., Oklahoma City  
 Danner, W. W., Sulphur  
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City  
 Dorrough, C. O., Lookeva  
 Dodson, R. W., Blanchard  
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell  
 Davidson, R. L., Ardmore  
 Davidson, Blount F., Oklahoma City  
 Day, J. B., Wetumka  
 Dumis, J. W., Bokhoma  
 Davis, O. H., Fairland  
 Delashaw, J. G., Madill  
 Denton, A. J., Ada  
 Daniel, Jno. T., Shawnee  
 Drake, George P., Grandfield  
 Danner, N. C., Texola  
 Davis, Ray E., Isabel  
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga  
 Dromgoole, C. D., Alvord, Tex.  
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow  
 Duncan, V. A., Konawa

## E

Else, B. H., Yale  
 Estes, R. L., Shawnee  
 Edwards, J. R., Boswell  
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright  
 Elledge, W. I., Claremore  
 Eldredge, James R., Dewey  
 Edwards, A. S., Mounds  
 Erwin, B. C., Mayes  
 Evans, C. H., Seminary Hill, Tex.  
 Elder, J. F., Hinton  
 Else, W. H., Amorita  
 Edwards, H. J., Sayre, R.3.  
 Edge, S. W., Temple  
 Evans, L. M., Shawnee  
 Earley, J. T., Blackwell

## F

Fry, W. G. W., Wister  
 Ferguson, Wm., Hodgens

Franklin, J. J., Davis  
 Forman, Ed., Locust Grove  
 Fletcher, A. J., Doyle  
 Farrar, W. F., Guthrie  
 Ford, R. R., Jay  
 Foulks, W. H., Hollis  
 Fagala, W. L., Gage  
 Farmer, Sam, Farmington, Ark.  
 Ferguson, J. J., Davis  
 Fulton, J. N., Lefflore  
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada  
 Fite, W. A., Woodward

## G

Gore, James, Muskogee  
 Glen, R. P., Madill  
 Gathright, T. R., Wilburton  
 Glen, J. A., Pettit  
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford  
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague  
 Gotcher, Sam A., Mtn. View  
 Groom, M. S., Crawford  
 Goodwin, G. B., Thomas  
 Gains, Wm., Stigler  
 Gregory, E. D., Cordell  
 Gray, W. M., Valiant  
 Gardner, J. H., Blanchard  
 Gilliland, W. R., Elk City  
 Gambrell, D. E., Coweta  
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City  
 Grayson, H., Lefflore  
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe  
 Grantz, L. S., Drummond  
 Guthrie, L. G., Shawnee

## H

Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville  
 Hogan, T. K., Zena  
 Huff, J. A., Oklahoma City  
 Hart, T. B., Shawnee  
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City  
 Hamblen, Otis, Shawnee  
 Hart, J. D., Whitesboro, Texas  
 Hollums, J. W., Altus  
 Harmon, P. F., Chickasha  
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City  
 Hailey, J. A., Hooker  
 Hendrix, Gus,  
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick  
 Hook, H. P., Coleman  
 Hawkins, B. S., Pittsburg  
 Harlan, E. B., Spiro  
 Hitchcock, M., Noble  
 Hodge, C., Talihina  
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee

Howard, R. S., Shamrock  
 Harrington, G. W., Tecumseh  
 Haley, S. A., Prague  
 Humphrey, J. W., Davis  
 Hawkins, B. S., Pittsburg  
 Haskins, C. W., Sentinel  
 Hamilton, E. D., Elk City  
 Hayes, C. E., Carter  
 Haley, H. P., Rush Spgs.  
 Haskins, Thomas P., Pauls Valley  
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom  
 Hollum, J. G., New Wilson  
 Hiner, R. L., Porter  
 Holt, F. A., Antlers  
 Hogan, H. E., Hugo  
 Hammer, J. H., Eufaula  
 Holt, Rev., Muskogee  
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee  
 Hutson, R. A., Francis  
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston  
 High, Perry E., Maysville  
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha  
 Holley, S. F.,  
 Hodges, Rev., Avant  
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa  
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa  
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa  
 Hutto, Geo. C., Granite  
 Hulse, J. W., Kinta  
 Hudson, L. O., Afton  
 Herrin, G. T., Weleetka  
 Hodges, J. W., Vinita  
 Hammann, H. S., Okeene  
 Hamlin, J. L., Bliss  
 Hopper, Jno., Altus  
 Hawn, C. E., Gage  
 Hill, L. S., Guymon  
 Hodnett, L. F., Frederick  
 Hallock, E. F., Nowata

## I

Inman, E. N., Pauls Valley

## J

Johnson, I., Durwood  
 Jenks, Ed. L., Fairland  
 Job, G. S., Idabel  
 Jones, J. M., Cherokee  
 Jones, I., Elkhart, Kansas  
 Jones, J. W., Faxon  
 Jennings, Jno. W., Pawhuska  
 Jones, Jesse, Tulsa  
 Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City  
 Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport

Julius, Leon, Healdton  
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder  
 Johnson, D. D., Goodwell  
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner  
 Job, John K., Aleen  
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee

## K

Keene, R. L., Korham, Texas  
 Keller, Nath, Haskell  
 Kelly, W. M., Stigler  
 Kimbrough, J. D., Gowen  
 Kerns, J. C., Davenport  
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville  
 Keener, J. W., Dustin  
 King, W. T., McAlester  
 Kelly, I., Marlow

## L

Lucas, W. G., Wister  
 Loftis, J. W., Hugo  
 Lucas, Tom, Lutie  
 Lamb, H. C., Frederick  
 Lewis, Don J., Norman  
 Lansdown, E. R., Lambert  
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka  
 Leach, W. O., Bristow  
 Lawrence, J. B., Shawnee  
 Luton, A., Roscoe, Pryor  
 Lackey, R. W., Drumright  
 Lamb, L. E., Shawnee  
 Legg, W. R., Park Hill  
 Lackey, G. E., Gowen  
 Lewis, W. G., Laverne  
 Moore, A. I., Kusa

## M

Morony, L. G., Duncan  
 Marlin, W. M., Okay  
 Martindale, L. D., McCurtain  
 Maxey, S. A., Barnsdall  
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen  
 Mitchell, N. E., Carmen  
 Myrick, C. E., Mangum  
 Merry, W. R., Garvin  
 Muse, J. H., Wister  
 Mayfield, E. L., Mangum  
 Mathis, T. W., Caddo  
 Murrow, J. S., Atoka  
 Morris, Jerome, Seminary Hill, Tex  
 Medearis, F. C., Burden, Kansas  
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie  
 Munger, M. M., Perry  
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton

Murphy, S. F., Garber  
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City  
 Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City  
 Morris, C. C., Ada  
 Medlin, T. F., Walters  
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton  
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada  
 Matthews, E. J., Stonewall  
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise  
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh  
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence  
 Merry, W. R., Garvin  
 McCrary, J. F., Hickory  
 McMennis, Jno. W., Stilwell  
 McFarland, M. M., Hugo  
 McDow, G. W., Duncan  
 McKeown, Jim, Meeker  
 McLaughlin, B. F., Comanche  
 McDaniel, Andy, Savannah  
 McClung, C. S., Atoka  
 Martin, R. W., Booker, Texas.  
 McCaulley, J. W., Krebs  
 McConnell, F. M., Oklahoma City  
 McClurkin, J. E., Kingfisher  
 McGregor, R. K., Chickasha  
 McClung, W. I., Snyder  
 McCuiston, J. H., Hollis  
 Mason, Roy, Skiatook  
 McReynolds, Rev., Ft. Towson  
 Miller, R. C., Hugo  
 Moore, W. E., Lamont  
 Mouser, G. W., Keota  
 McKnight, Ozro, Miami  
 Matthews, O. G., Chandler  
 Morgan, B. F., Lenna  
 Miller, A. C., Cleveland  
 Monahan, G. S., Depew, Box 235  
 Miller, W. V., Devol

## N

Naylor, G. R., Shawnee, Okla.  
 Nance, A. C., Cement, Okla.  
 Netherton T. G., Oklahoma City,  
 Oklahoma.  
 Nance, C. C., Hennessey, Okla.  
 Northington, F. T., Altus Okla.  
 North, S. W., Bokchito, Okla.  
 Nichols Holmes, El Reno, Okla.  
 Neal J. S., Cache, Okla.  
 Noland, W. N., Foss, Okla.  
 Neighbor, H. E., Cherokee, Okla.  
 New, T. D., Commerce, Okla.  
 Nichols L. W., Mill Creek Okla.  
 Nichols, W. F., Madill, Okla.  
 Nix, J. R., Davis, Okla.

## O

Ogle, J. A., Custer City  
 O'Bryan, C. L., Stroud  
 Owen, E. H., West Tulsa  
 Ogle, D. B., Noble  
 Outlaw, J. E., Sapulpa  
 Odell, J. L., Sharon  
 O' Neal, W. B., Tamaha

## P

Paden, T. R., Geary  
 Porter, S. J., Oklahoma City  
 Page, J. M., Perkins  
 Prestridge, M. W., Geronimo  
 Powell, N. H., McCurtain  
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado  
 Page, J. H., Ada  
 Peters, J. R., Big Cabin  
 Pugh, H. A., Vinita  
 Peden, Jas. P., Cushing  
 Parker, J. M., Pawnee  
 Paschall, Oscar, Nash  
 Purcell, W. N., Morris  
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee  
 Perry, J. W., Bunch  
 Perkins, G. G., Carter  
 Fool, W. A., Finley  
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould  
 Pulsifer, J. J., Billings  
 Pate, W. H., Red Oak  
 Peterson, R., Heavener  
 Pace, I. N., Prague  
 Patterson, J. H., Sparks  
 Payne, J. M., Perkins  
 Potter, Andrew, Enid  
 Perkins, J. H., Enid  
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield

## Q

Queen, T. J., Pauls Valley  
 Quarles, R., Crescent

## R

Richardson, J. W., Wapanucka  
 Rushing, R. A., Forgan  
 Ryals, Rev., Wann  
 Rylant, E. P., Ft. Towson  
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta  
 Ramey, J. W., McCurtain  
 Ramay, B. A., Tamaha  
 Rogers, D. A., Seminary Hill, Texas  
 Ramsey, E. L.,  
 Robertson, L. A., Howe  
 Ratliff, J. A., Washington  
 Riley, S. C., Council Hill

Ray, G. W., Okemah  
 Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum  
 Robberson, W. A., Shawnee  
 Rickerson, B. F., Calera  
 Robinett, J. B., Duncan  
 Roe, E. P., Vici  
 Ross, Rev., Willow  
 Richardson, Spurgeon, Shawnee  
 Russell, E. R., Blue Jacket  
 Reeves, L. L., Lindsay  
 Renfrow, G. W., Atoka  
 Ray, J. T., Enville  
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley  
 Rouse, T. B., Westville  
 Robinson, B. T., Kiersey  
 Rylant, E., Caddo  
 Riney, Earl, Norman  
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City  
 Roberts, A. B., Capitol Hill, Okla. C  
 Ramay, M. E., Seminary Hill, Tex.  
 Richards, J. H., Sentinel  
 Ross, C. A., Leon  
 Ross, S. F., Decatur, Texas

## S

Stines, A. L., Okmulgee  
 Swoffer, G. N., Atoka  
 Seagraves, J. F., Achille  
 Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City  
 Stansbury, W. P., Yukon  
 Smith, Boyd, Custer City  
 Simmons, L. R., Shawnee  
 Sanders, Jas., Hydro  
 Simmons, J. M., Kingston  
 Skaggs, S. M., Tulsa  
 Smith, Fred, Graham  
 Sloan, W. S., Shattuck  
 Sims, J. B., Broken Bow  
 Setser, J. M., Hollis  
 Simmons, A. A., Shawnee  
 Shelton, R. R., Gould  
 Stevens, G. R., Keota  
 Sparks, H. L., Oklahoma City  
 Stockton, P. A., Auror, Mo.  
 Spiller, E. A., Checotah  
 Stephens, Burrell, Marlow  
 Stubblefield, C., Miami  
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa  
 Snow, J. R., Alma  
 Solomon, J. W., Reed  
 Scott, L. L., Oilton  
 Stoops, D. R., Davidson  
 Simmons, J. M., Kingston  
 Smith, B. F., Okmulgee  
 Stickland, W. A., Hooker

Shirley, J. B., Wynnewood  
 Sumner, J. W., Ardmore  
 Smith, E. T., Maysville  
 Sankey, DeWitt, Morris  
 Stringer, D. C., Delhi  
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville  
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City  
 Smith, Byron, Edmond  
 Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee  
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton  
 Sheafor, Geo. W., Lawton  
 Suttle, H. C., Lindsay  
 Sheldon, R. D., Vinita  
 Smith, E. E., Foss  
 Stigler R. H., Waurika  
 Siler, C. F., Tulsa  
 Starkey, C. T., Martha  
 Sims, W. H., Reichert  
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook  
 Strickland, D. M., Tyrone  
 Smith, J. E., Wilson  
 Smith, Wm., Haileyville  
 Stringer, C. W., Ada  
 Sturdevant, W. H., Alva  
 Stephens, J. J., Boise City  
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick  
 Scott, W. M., Loveland  
 Smith, M. C., Fargo  
 Stevenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb

## T

Tice, Frank L., Oklahoma City  
 Turner, W. M., Atoka  
 Todd, W. A., Tulsa  
 Taylor, G. M., Prague  
 Tucker, S. M., Miami  
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee  
 Turner, W. M., Caddo  
 Taylor, C. W., Verden  
 Trent, W. R., Hammon  
 Taylor, Sam D., Chickasha  
 Turner, W. E., Ames  
 Taylor, A. A., Atoka  
 Tucker, J. E., Silo  
 Truitt, G. C., Alden  
 Taylor, W. S., Verden  
 Turner, R. L., Wakita  
 Tindell, J. L., Calvin  
 Thomas, H. H., Howe  
 Turner, J. V., Cameron  
 Tipton, J. H., Alma  
 Tucker, J. B., Silo  
 Tankersley, T. M., Shawnee

## U

Utzman, W. D., Bradley  
 Vinson, W. A., Hendrix

## V

Via, Jno. M., Wewoka  
 Vermillion, P. J., Perry  
 VanBibber, O. E., Edmond  
 Vandiver, J. C., Ardmore  
 Vermillion, L. C., Grove  
 Whitener, Mirl, McAlester  
 Wright, W. M., McAlester  
 White, L. W., Roff  
 Walker, J. L., Caney  
 Ward, J. B., Lexington  
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay  
 Wilson, S. N., Erick  
 Wall, G. W., Calera  
 Workman, G. M., Tipton  
 Wilkerson, S. V., Mountain View  
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby  
 Wheatley, J. A., Sand Springs  
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom  
 Ward, J. J., Chickasha  
 Wesley, Charles, Vinita  
 Ward, John, Gowen  
 Wren, J. S., Summerfield  
 Williams, J. D., Red Oak  
 Wiles, H. T., Shawnee  
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne  
 Wiley, J. S., Westville  
 Wilson, S. A., Erick  
 Whicker, Wm. N., Shawnee  
 Wisdom, W. F., Tonkawa  
 Waldon, R. Y., Seminary Hill, Tex.  
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley  
 Walters, E. W., Blue  
 Walters, L., Bennington  
 Wade, D. R., Tulsa  
 Whitlock, A. F., Fletcher  
 Wells, A. S., Walters  
 Willsford, H. P., Hominy  
 Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson  
 West, A. P., Hugo  
 Wright, Fred, Seminary Hill, Tex.  
 West, S. N., Olustee  
 West, S. E., Duke  
 White, E. H., Adamson  
 Watson, W. A., Cowlington  
 Wood, D. A., Pryor  
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee  
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee  
 Wilson, J. W., Washington  
 Wilcoxon, W. A., Purcell  
 Weeks, B. D., Bacone

Warren, Jno. R., Coweta  
Watson, E. L., Okmulgee  
Watts, Fred G., Wetumka  
Williams, D. W., Sedalia, Mo.  
Wasson, A. F., Stillwater  
Watkins, E. M., N. McAlester  
Watson, W. A., Krebs  
Watson, J. L., Sallisaw,

Williams, J. A., Stonewall  
Wishart, I. E., Charleston  
West, T. F., Carter  
Wells, D. W., Loco

## Y

Young, L. F., Ada  
Yancey, W. S., Brinkman

## PASTORS CONFERENCE

The Oklahoma Baptist Pastor's Conference of Oklahoma met in annual session in the Auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 9 a. m., Wednesday November 16, 1921.

The meeting was called to order by C. C. Morris, President. After a song service led by Geo. W. Reynolds and W. J. Epting, the Conference proceeded to organization:

Rev. Sam D. Taylor, Chickasha, was nominated for President by Rev. R. C. Miller, Hugo. Motion by Rev. W. B. Cummings, Alva, that nominations cease and Rev. Taylor be elected by acclamation. Motion carried unanimously.

Rev. Hale V. Davis of Oklahoma City was nominated for Secretary by Rev. W. O. Leach of Bristow. Motion to close nominations and elect Rev. Davis by acclamation. Motion carried unanimously.

Free will offering taken to cover \$6 program expense incurred by printing programs, and \$10.50 received.

Dr. Geo. W. Shaefer introduced a resolution requesting the Sunday School Board to publish the scriptures in the authorized version of the Bible rather than the American Version—properly seconded, discussed by several.

Motion to table the resolution by Rev. C. F. Siler, Tulsa, carried.

Rev. Andrew Potter brought an outstanding address "A Successful Pastor." Following his address Rev. C. Stubblefield that Brother Potter's speech be prepared and Bro. Stealey be requested to print same in the Baptist Messenger.

The rest of the program was carried out as herewith attached except evening session which was blended with the opening session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Dr. J. B. Lawrence representing the Conference with the address assigned on the Pastor's Conference Program.

The evening program was presided over by Rev. Sam Taylor, Pres., of the Conference.

Program Committee for next year appointed by President:

DR. R. PETERSON, Heavener Church,  
REV. J. B. WARD, Lexington,  
REV. A. ROSCOE LUTON, Pryor.

### PROGRAM

Oklahoma Baptist Pastors' Conference First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Wednesday, November 16, 1921.

#### MORNING SESSION

9:00—Call To Order by President \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. C. C. Morris  
9:00—Song Service led by \_\_\_\_\_ Geo. W. Reynolds  
Devotional Service led by \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Olen Cornelius  
Organization.  
10:00—A Successful Pastor \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Andrew Potter

- 10:30—How Should a Church Proceed in Securing a  
 Pastor ----- Rev. W. B. Adkins  
 11:00—What Effort Should a Preacher Put Forth, If any, In  
 Securing a Pastorate ----- Rev. E. L. Watson  
 11:30—How May We Maintain Long Pastorates With  
 Efficiency? ----- Rev. P. J. Conkwright

## AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00—Song Service led by ----- J. L. Collins  
 Devotional Service led by ----- Rev. Olen Cornelius  
 2:30—The Pastor's Place in the Community----- Rev. J. A. Huff  
 3:00—The Pastor's Place and Duty in the Association --Rev. B. A. Pugh  
 3:30—The Place and Work of the Association Mis-  
 sionary ----- Rev. W. N. Whicker  
 4:00—The Value of Campaigning in the Association --Rev. R. W. Lackey  
 4:30—Evangelism in the Churches and Associations --Rev. F. A. Godsoe

## EVENING SESSION

- 7:00—Song Service led by ----- E. Otis Allen  
 Devotional Service led by ----- Rev. Olen Cornelius  
 Where Shall We Draw the Line Against Worldliness  
 in Our Churches ----- Rev. Sam D. Taylor  
 Doctrinal Preaching, the Need of it, and the  
 How of it, ----- Dr. J. B. Lawrence  
 Report on Orphans' Home ----- Dr. McConnell  
 J. W. JENT,  
 J. W. HOLLUMS,  
 E. G. BUTLER, Committee.



**FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Woman's Baptist Missionary**  
**Society**  
**of Oklahoma**

---

**AUXILIARY TO THE BAPTIST GENERAL**  
**CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA**

---

**OKLAHOMA CITY, NOV. 16, 1921**

**YEAR'S WATCHWARD**  
**'FOR WE ARE WELL ABLE TO OVERCOME''**

# CONSTITUTION

## CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF OKLAHOMA

### Preamble.

We, the women of the Baptist Churches of Oklahoma, known as the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society, believing literally the truth of the Apostle Paul's declaration, found in Romans 2:4-5: "For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office; so we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another;" and in Gal. 3:28: "That in Christ there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female, for ye are all one in Christ Jesus," and deeply and earnestly desiring the most efficient training and highest degree of consecration and missionary endeavor on the part of each and every member of our churches, do adopt the following Constitution, convinced that in the faithful pursuance of the policy outlined, there will be a close and harmonious co-operation of all the departments of work fostered by the Baptist General Convention and that "in deed and in truth" the members of Baptist churches in Oklahoma will have in all missionary activities, the same care for one another. (1 Cor. 12:25.)

### ARTICLE I.

#### Name.

This Society shall be called the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma, auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II.

#### Object.

The object of this Society shall be to cultivate a missionary spirit, especially among the women, young women and children throughout the State, and to aid in the world-wide spread of the Gospel.

### ARTICLE III.

#### Membership.

The constituency of this Society shall be the Missionary organizations of women, young women and children; each woman's and young woman's society shall be entitled to one delegate to the annual meeting, and one additional for every ten members or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten members from any church.

**ARTICLE IV.****Officers.**

Section 1. The officers of this Society shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Auditor, who shall be elected and recommended to the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention for their approval and appointment.

Section 2. These officers, with the exception of the Auditor, together with the Presidents of Associations and Advisory Committee and Secretaries of Departments (provided for in Article I, Section 6 of the By-Laws), shall constitute the Executive Board, seven of whom, including two officers, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

**ARTICLE V.****Financial Policy.**

In accordance with the thought brought out in the preamble our society will be maintained for the purpose of inspiration, education and training only, the strength of the organization being used to help raise all apportionments for every phase of the work to which the church contributes, which shall include what has heretofore been known as woman's work.

The expense of carrying on the work of this organization is to be provided by the Baptist General Convention and all salaried workers appointed and all other items of expense incurred by the society shall be done with the approval of the Board of Directors of the Convention, and the work is to be done under the general supervision of the Superintendent of Missions.

**ARTICLE VI.****Time of Meeting.**

The annual meeting of this society shall be held in two or more consecutive sessions, at the same place and on the day preceding the opening of the Baptist General Convention.

**ARTICLE VII.****Amendments.**

This Constitution may be changed or amended by a two-thirds vote of the delegates present at any annual meeting; provided, notice of the proposed change has been given to each local society one month previous to the annual meeting.

## BY-LAWS

### ARTICLE I.

#### Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President: The President shall preside at the annual meeting of the society, and at all meetings of the Executive Board, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and shall be an ex-officio member of all standing committees. With the concurrence of the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer and one other member of the Executive Board, she may call special meetings of the Executive Board when in her judgment it may seem needful.

Sec. 2. Vice-President: The Vice-President shall be qualified to act in the place of the President and to aid her in all practical ways.

Sec. 3. Recording Secretary: It shall be the duty of the Recording Secretary to keep a record of all business transactions, and of all items of special interest and importance at the annual meetings of the society; to prepare the minutes for publication, and also to act as Secretary of the Executive Board, a condensed report of which shall be given to the annual meeting.

Sec. 4. Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer: As Corresponding Secretary, it shall be her duty to conduct all official correspondence of the society and transact all necessary business therewith to be the medium of communication between the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention; the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and the local Societies of the State. She shall have general supervision of the state program for Mission Study, and the traveling libraries; shall have charge of the correspondence to Baptist papers unless other provisions shall be made for it, and shall give general direction to the field work, doing such field work herself as time and opportunity may permit.

As Treasurer, it shall be her duty to receive, acknowledge and pay out the funds used for the expense of the work, according to the direction of the Executive Board, keeping always an exact account of receipts and disbursements.

The Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall make quarterly and annual reports to the Executive Board, to the Baptist General Convention, and an annual report to the society, and the Woman's Missionary Union.

Sec. 5. Auditor: It shall be the duty of the Auditor to examine the books of the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer and make a report in writing at the annual meeting.

Sec. 6. Executive Board: The Board shall have entire management of all matters entrusted to its care and shall have power to make such by-laws and carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in accordance with the Constitution of this society.

It shall hold regular quarterly meetings following the close of each quarter, notice of which shall be given by the Corresponding Secretary.

Following the annual meeting, the new Executive Board shall meet to plan for carrying out the work of the year. It shall elect the Secretaries of Departments, viz: A Secretary of Young Woman's Work and a Secretary of Bands; also an Advisory Committee, composed of five members who shall reside at or near headquarters.

It shall have power to fill vacancies in its own number. It shall bring to the annual meeting recommendations concerning the development of the field and any other matters pertaining to the interest and promotion of the work, which may seem expedient and judicious.

Sec. 7. Secretaries of Department: It shall be the duties of these Secretaries to assist the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer in the development of the department represented by each. They may originate and present plans to the Executive Board for the furtherance of their respective work, recommend their adoption and assist in carrying them out. They will keep in touch with their particular department of the work by correspondence and shall make quarterly reports in writing to the Executive Board, and an annual report to the society.

Sec. 8. Associational Presidents: They shall be elected at the regular annual meeting of the W. B. M. S. of their respective associations. They shall have general supervision of the work in the Association, and in co-operation with the pastors, they shall endeavor to promote the organization of women and children in all the churches, by visiting and holding associational meetings where practical.

It shall be their duty to keep in close touch with the State Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer by correspondence and make quarterly reports of work done. It shall also be their duty to arrange for and preside over the annual meeting of the Associational organization.

## ARTICLE II.

### Amendments.

These By-Laws may be amended under the same regulations as those governing changes in the Constitution.

## OFFICERS

President.....	Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, 1011 N. Phillips, Oklahoma City
First Vice-President.....	Miss Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City
Second Vice-President.....	Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer.....	Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Okla., City
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno.

## PRESIDENTS OF ASSOCIATIONS.

Atoka .....	Mrs. Mary M. Rogers, Atoka.
Banner .....	Mrs. M. Burks, Pauls Valley.
Baron Fork .....	Mrs. P. C. Schilling, Stilwell.
Beaver .....	Mrs. T. L. Ogilvie, Forgan.
Beckham .....	Mrs. N. E. Butler, Sayre.
Bryan .....	Mrs. W. F. Dodd, Caddo.
Caddo .....	Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Carnegie.
Central District .....	Mrs. S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.
Chickasaw .....	Mrs. Sam D. Taylor, Chickasha.
Comanche .....	Mrs. Lena Couch, Lawton.
Concord .....	Mrs. J. A. Crossman, Clinton.
Delaware .....	Mrs. W. A. Everett, Tulsa.
Enon .....	Mrs. J. C. Vandiver, Ardmore.
Frisco .....	Mrs. W. G. Winans, Hugo.
Greer .....	Mrs. W. D. Guthrie, Granite.
Harmon .....	Mrs. J. E. Walker, Hollis.
Harper .....	Mrs. J. R. Willett, Buffalo.
Haskell .....	Mrs. R. R. Watkins, Bokoshe.
Jackson .....	Mrs. E. F. Kennedy, Eldorado.
Jefferson .....	Mrs. W. M. Browning, Waurika.
Kiowa .....	Mrs. W. B. Adkins, Hobart.
Leflore-Latimer .....	Mrs. R. Peterson, Heavener.
Lincoln .....	Mrs. A. D. Mears, Chandler.
Mays .....	Mrs. T. J. Janeway, Locust Grove.
McIntosh .....	Mrs. Jackson Thompson, Checotah.
Mills .....	Miss. May Lacy, Carpenter.
Mullens .....	Mrs. J. W. Fitzhugh, Rush Springs.

Muskogee	Mrs. Sadie Wheeler, Okmulgee.
Northeastern	Mrs. J. S. Hancock, Vinita.
North Canadian	Mrs. Lida Leake, Wetumka.
Pawnee	Mrs. Joe Casey, Drumright.
Perry	Mrs. E. L. Johnson, Tonkawa.
Philadelphia	Mrs. Hugh Morton, Wapanucka.
Pittsburg	Mrs. J. S. Thomas, McAlester.
Pontotoc	Mrs. J. H. Page, Ada.
Pottawatomie	Mrs. J. T. Daniels, Shawnee.
Salt Fork	Mrs. J. M. Jones, Cherokee.
Southwestern	
Texas-Cimarron	Mrs. A. A. Tanner, Goodwell.
Tillman	
Union	Mrs. E. A. Foster, Norman.
Woodward-Ellis	Mrs. E. A. Caywood, Arnett.
Chickasaw (Indian)	Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb, Sulphur.
Cherokee (Indian)	Mrs. Anna O. Field, Jay.
Choctaw (Indian)	Mrs. Betty Hancock, McAlester.
Oklahoma (Indian)	Miss Mary P. Jayne, Pawnee.
Young Peoples' Leader	Miss Helen Warford, Oklahoma City.
Personal Service Chairman	Mrs. E. L. Atkins, Tulsa.

#### ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Mrs. W. E. Dicken	Oklahoma City.
Mrs. F. J. Merrill	Oklahoma City.
Mrs. Geo. McMillan	Bristow.
Mrs. J. B. McClure	Norman.
Mrs. Holmes Nichols	El Reno.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES.

**Recommendations:** Mrs. W. E. Everett, Tulsa; Mrs. T. S. Hine, Muskogee; Mrs. T. G. Netherton, Oklahoma City; Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami; Mrs. W. T. Masters, Blue Jacket; Mrs. W. F. Dodd, Caddo; Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Ponca City.

**Obituary:** Mrs. Sadie Wheeler, Okmulgee; Mrs. Kate Rushing, Coalgate; Mrs. J. W. Barron, Oklahoma City.

**State Program:** Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City; Mrs. E. L. Beutke, Oklahoma City; Miss Mary P. Jayne, Pawnee; Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City.

## PROCEEDINGS

OKLAHOMA CITY, WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOV. 16th, 1921.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

The Annual Convention of the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma was held in the First Presbyterian Church at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Opening session was called to order by the president, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield.

Singing—"The Son of God Goes Forth to War."

Devotional led by Miss Mary P. Jayne, of Pawnee, whose topic was "Overcoming." After reading a part of the 13th Chapt. of Numbers Miss Jayne in an inspiring talk stressed the thought "We are well able to overcome."

Prayer by Miss Sue O. Howell.

In the address of welcome Mrs. S. J. Porter very cordially welcomed the Convention.

Mrs. C. Stubblefield of Miami responded in a few well chosen words.

The President introduced and welcomed to the Convention:

Mrs. J. W. Byars of the Ft. Worth Training School,

Mrs. H. M. Wharton of Baltimore, Md., Recording Secretary of W. M. U. also Chairman of Personal Service of W. M. U.

Mrs. Birdsong, who is doing good work in Packington.

Miss Smith who has been assistant Pastor at Washington Ave. church.

The new pastors' wives who were welcomed were:

Mrs. Crosswy of Marlow; Mrs. Hudson of Afton, Mrs. Riney of Norman, Mrs. Butler of Sayre, Mrs. Davidson of Ardmore, and Mrs. Hester of Ardmore, pastor's assistant.

The following committees were appointed:

Enrollment: Mrs. Barnacio, Mrs. Shikles, Miss Smith and Mrs. Stoner.

Resolutions: Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Mrs. R. C. Miller, Mrs. A. A. Tanner, Mrs E. A Foster

Report of Executive Board read and adopted

### EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Your Executive Board begs leave to submit the following report for the year 1920-21.

In the meeting held just following the Convention in Blackwell Mrs.



Merrill, Mrs. Eastland, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Alford and Mrs. Dicken were elected as advisory committee.

Mrs. E. L. Atkins of Tulsa was elected Personal Service Chairman.

Mrs. Rousseau of Norman was elected Y. W. A. and College Secretary with expenses paid.

The matter of a Sunbeam Leader was left in the hands of the Advisory Committee.

It was voted that we recommend that the women of the Associations where possible employ their Training School girls for work in their associations.

Standard of Excellence for the Y. W. A. was read and adopted. Motion carried that a Standard of Excellence chart for the Y. W. A. be printed.

Miss Howell was elected member of the advisory board of the Ft. Worth Training School.

Motion carried that we pay the expenses of the State Vice-President and the Corresponding Secretary to the Conference of Field Workers and Secretaries in Nashville in February, with the understanding that if the V-Pres. is unable to go our President will take her place.

Voted that the recommendations for the W. B. M. S. and the Y. W. A. for the coming year be printed and sent to the societies at once.

Miss Fleming was elected to the position of Field Worker.

Voted that a committee of three be appointed to plan and make an outline for the work of the field secretary.

The first quarterly meeting for the year 1921 was held in Oklahoma City February 17th.

The advisory committee reported that Mrs. Brockway, leader of the negro women, came before the Committee and appealed for help in a training school for the negroes. A committee was appointed composed of Mrs. Dicken, Mrs. Eastland, Mrs. Rishel and Miss Howell. This committee reported having secured volunteer teachers for this school from the local church and that Miss Howell gave a course of lectures on organization; that the work had been very successful and a splendid interest shown by the negroes.

Miss Todd having been granted three months leave of absence to recuperate, the matter of securing someone to take her place was taken up by the Advisory Committee and this committee reported having secured Mrs. Berta K. Spooner to take the place of Acting Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer.

Advisory Committee also reported having sent Miss Todd a gift of a box of stationery as an expression of love and sympathy.

Voted to adopt the report of this committee.

In discussing the lessons on the "Ministry of Women" it was voted that these lessons be dropped until the book could be completed since the cost of getting out the leaflets was \$35.00 a month. It was suggested that the classes who have completed the Bible Outlines by Dr. Moorer give this year for a review. Also that we ask Mrs. Rishel to give us an article on her plan of review for the Messenger.

The resignation of Mrs. Alford as a member of the Advisory Committee was accepted and Mrs. Berta K. Spooner elected to fill this vacancy.

The matter of selecting someone to take the place of our Y. W. A. Leader who has moved from the state was left in the hands of the Advisory committee.

In regard to the Rural Church conference at Shawnee in March it was voted that we have no outside speaker but that the place on the program be filled by Mrs. Jent and Miss Fleming.

After much discussion in regard to the Dormitory fund a motion was made that this Board will direct its efforts toward collecting and securing pledges for the 75 Million Campaign and request the Baptist General Convention that one-third of the sum secured for Christian Education before the State Convention be designated to the W. B. M. S. to apply on the Girls Dormitory at Shawnee. Carried.

It was voted that a committee of three composed of Mrs. Mansfield, Mrs. Spooner, and Mrs. Eastland represent us before the Baptist General Convention Board with the following statement:

"After a lengthy discussion of plans for raising money for the dormitory at Shawnee and in view of the apparent confusion of the present plan it seemed best to make some changes.

"In view of this a motion was made that the regular plan of the 75 Million campaign be followed. That the W. B. M. S. use every effort to help collect these pledges as well as secure new ones and that the methods given in the loyalty campaign issued from headquarters in Baltimore co-operating with the Conservation Commission be used in our plan of work.

"In the pursuance of this plan we respectfully request the Baptist General Convention that one-third of all the money raised for Christian Education during the remainder of the Convention year be allowed the W. B. M. S. for the building of the dormitory in addition to the amount already designated to this fund."

Motion carried that Mrs. Spooner be our W. M. U. director and the presidents of the associations be the Associational Directors for this State Loyalty Campaign.

After discussion

The matter of the District meeting was left in the hands of Mrs. Mansfield, Mrs. Spooner and Miss Fleming.

Voted to send our Corresponding Secretary to the annual meeting of the W. M. U. at Chattanooga in May.

Because of some very important matters there was a call meeting of the Board in Oklahoma City on April 14th.

Mrs. Eastland and Mrs. Mansfield reported that the Rural Church conference held in Shawnee in March was very successful and much interest was shown. Following is the program:

W. B. M. S. Program, Rural Church Conference in the Baptist University of Oklahoma.

March 7-11, 1921

Tuesday 3:45 P. M.

Conference.

Subject: The relation of the Rural Society to the State Work.

Mrs. R. T. Mansfield.

Wednesday 9:15 A. M.

Subject: Woman's work in Country Church.

Miss Ora Fleming.

Wednesday 3:45 P. M.

Subject: The Country Society and its Obligation to the Young People.  
Conference.  
Mrs. J. W. Jent.  
Mrs. Paul Kraal.

Thursday 3:45 P. M.

Subject: Solving Rural Social problems through Personal Service.  
Conference.  
Mrs. W. D. Eastland.

Friday 3:45 P. M.

Subject: Can a Rural Society attain the Standard of Excellence?  
Conference.  
Miss Ora Fleming.

Committee on paper to be read before the Baptist General Convention in regard to the dormitory plan reported that the B. G. C. heartily received the recommendation and unanimously voted to accept the same, thanking the women for suggesting this plan.

The scholarship fund for young ladies in the Ft. Worth Training School was discussed and Mrs. Spooner instructed to write to Dr. Scarborough for full explanation of the agreement between Miss Todd and himself regarding the same.

Miss Todd's resignation was accepted with love and regrets.

Also voted to accept Miss Fleming's resignation with love and regrets.

Motion carried that the President with a committee she may select take action to secure a corresponding Secretary and field worker. President selected advisory committee and Miss Howell.

Motion carried that we continue the field workers fund to be used to supply the need on the field until we secure a permanent field worker.

It was voted that until we secure our permanent secretary we ask Miss Howell to take charge of the Messenger page.

Motion carried that the travelling expenses of our workers at the Assembly be taken care of under the head of field work.

Motion carried that we ask Dr. Moorer to give us something in Devotional services during the Assembly.

It was voted that Mrs. Mansfield be our representative at the W. M. U. annual session to be held in Chattanooga in May.

Motion carried that our Corresponding Secretary see Dr. McConnell and make what arrangements she can with him for the payment to the W. M. U. treasurer, Mrs. Lowndes, of the \$250.00 for Margaret Fund and \$800.00 for current expenses of the Training school. Also motion carried that our representative be instructed to pledge the same amounts for the coming year for the Margaret Fund and current expenses.

It was voted that the name of our building at the Assembly be changed to read "The Howell Hall for Women."

The third quarterly meeting was held on Sept. 9th.

Advisory Committee reported having met on July 12th and having ratified the action of the President in securing the services of Miss Jessie Dye for work on the field during the summer.

Also ratified the action of the Corresponding Secretary in the loan of \$150.00 to the Assembly for a short time.

In our Y. W. A. contest only two young ladies entered. Miss Eunice

Mannahan of Norman writing a pageant on the American Girl and her Community and Miss Elizabeth Stoner on the book by Dr. Mullens, written especially for our women "Talks on Soul Winning;" both were accepted and given a free trip to the Falls Creek Assembly.

Moved to adopt this report.

Letter read from Mrs. Atkins, Personal Service Chairman, who because of illness was unable to be present. Voted that the corresponding secretary write a letter of love and sympathy to Mrs. Atkins.

In regard to the scholarships at Ft. Worth Training School, Mrs. Spooner reported having had correspondence with Dr. Scarborough in which he said that he and Miss Todd had a special understanding, which he understood was agreeable with Dr. McConnell, that the pro rata part of the 4 per cent to southwide objects in the 75 Million Campaign that Oklahoma would give to the Southwest Training School would come back to Oklahoma in scholarships.

Motion was carried that Miss Howell as Trustee of the Ft. Worth Training School be instructed by this Board to notify Dr. Scarborough that since the Board had never acted on this matter and the young women had never applied to this Board for scholarships, the matter would have to be left in the hands of Dr. Scarborough and Dr. McConnell. Also that our Trustee correspond with Mrs. Byars explaining the matter.

Report on the Assembly was given by Mrs. Mansfield, Miss Howell and Mrs. Spooner, all reporting splendid interest and good attendance in all classes. Also much interest centered in Y. W. A. S. Mrs. E. L. Beutke taught "Talks on Soul Winning;" Miss Howell "Making America Christian;" Mrs. Sadie Wheeler "Manual of W. M. U. Methods;" Dr. Mooror gave Bible Study on the Book of Acts; Miss Helen Warford had the Sunbeam Leaders and Miss Jessie Dye the Sunbeam story hour; Mrs. Mansfield held associational conferences. Mrs. Pugh had charge of the Y. W. A. S. and taught "Laborers Together."

Mrs. Spooner reported \$305.75 to be applied on the deficit on our building. Expenses for the Assembly teachers \$146.79.

It was voted that the President appoint a committee of three to have a conference with the Assembly leaders concerning Howell Hall. The president appointed on this committee Mrs. Merrill, Mrs. Dicken and Miss Howell.

The question being raised as to what month the new year should begin it was voted that in accordance with the action of the Baptist General Convention the year of the W. B. M. S. begin the first of November.

Motion carried that we have a committee of two confer with Mrs. Spooner to arrange a system of reporting for the next year. President appointed on this committee Mrs. Eastland and Mrs. Porter.

Motion that the Board in session heartily endorse the First Million Round-up this fall and that we do everything we can in our organizations to promote the campaign, secure new pledges and stimulate giving.

Suggestion made that in accordance with the Tithing Campaign tithing cards be sent to each society.

Mrs. Spooner reported having on hand the manuscript "The Ministry of Women" by Mrs. Robertson but on conferring with the printer in regard to having this work published found that it would be very ex-

pensive. After much discussion it was voted that in view of the fact that this is not a finished course and that we haven't the expense money at the present time to publish the book that we do not use it this year but offer it to the Sunday School Board to publish.

Since Mrs. Eastland is the only resident member of the State Program Committee the President appointed Miss Jayne and Mrs. Beutke to serve on this committee, Mrs. Eastland to act as chairman.

Motion carried that we take steps to employ Miss Helen Warford as our field worker and Young People's Leader until the Convention at a salary of \$100.00 and her expenses.

The matter of Y. W. A. scholarship was left in the hands of the Corresponding Secretary.

Feeling the need of getting in closer touch with the women over the state, following the suggestion that we organize ten districts, a motion was made that the Advisory committee be instructed to work out a plan of districts over the State with the Corresponding Secretary, to present the plan to the Board before the Convention meeting and if favorable to present to the Annual Meeting.

Program for the Convention was left in the hands of the Advisory committee and the officers.

In the fourth quarterly meeting there were 26 members present. The Advisory committee reported having voted that we request the committee from the B. G. C. on standing committees to place as chairman of woman's work one of our W. B. M. S. officers. Also voted that an appropriate seal be made for Mrs. Petty in recognition of the work she has done. Reported also having sold the manuscript of "Ministry of Women to Mr. Stealey, who has printed the book. Mrs. Spooner appointed to secure note for \$100.00 from Mr. Stealey in payment of manuscript, this being the price we paid to Mrs. Robertson.

Committee on system of reporting reported having outlined a book to cover the needs of secretaries of the societies, this book being about 100 pages, well bound. Report accepted.

Committee to confer with the Assembly leaders on Howell Hall reported having drawn up an agreement as follows:

1st, the building to be under the control of the W. B. M. S. during the Assembly; 2nd, rules for the control of the building between sessions to be agreed upon; 3rd, during the Assembly 25 percent of the receipts to go to the Assembly and during the rest of the year all of the receipts to go to the Assembly. Motion carried that this agreement be accepted.

Mrs. Spooner reported for the committee on district plan, suggesting that we have ten districts, a president in each district, who shall be a vice-president of the state, whose travelling expenses to the board meetings and annual meeting shall be paid by the districts; associational presidents to be retained on the board and come when possible. It was voted that our recommendations committee present this plan as outlined by Mrs. Spooner to the annual meeting.

State Program Committee reported suggesting for study of foreign mission book "Wandering Jew in Brazil" by Rev. Ginsburg; Home Mission book "Making America Christian" also that we continue Royal Service topics, the Manual of W. M. U. Methods, Dr. Moorers' Bible Outlines as well as minutes of S. B. C. For advance Bible study, those who have completed Dr. Moorers' course "Talks on Soul Winning" by Dr.

Mullens, Ministry of Women' by Mrs. Robertson. Motion to adopt report.

Committee to secure corresponding secretary reported that the Advisory Committee had prevailed upon Mrs. Spooner to continue in the place if elected in the annual meeting, provided we give her an efficient office assistant. This report received with applause.

Because of the absence of many of the recommendations committee Mrs. Mansfield appointed Miss Jayne, Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Dicken, Mrs. Hester, Mrs. Wheeler, Mrs. Hancock, Mrs. Collins who with Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Tolman and Mrs. Knoblock will constitute the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. A. RICHARDS.

Report of Corresponding Secretary read and adopted.

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

When I come as your Corresponding Secretary to make a report of my work and your work, I realize the inadequacy of figures and words to express to you what has been done. For as with all the finer things of life, the better part cannot be expressed. Who would dare try to give a record of the growth in grace and in knowledge of our Lord, of the prayers that have gone up to God like sweet incense, of the seeds that have been sown in the hearts of little children, and of the peace that has come to all who have the privilege of a partnership divine. The highest honor that has ever been bestowed upon man was when God chose him to be the instrument for bringing about His Kingdom. The keenest joy that can come to man is the result of having given himself unselfishly and unstintingly to Kingdom work.

What has been accomplished has been the result of your loyalty, of your prayers and of God's favor. You have made it easy because of your co-operation and your willingness to assume any new task that has been given us to do. It is with heart-felt gratitude that we express our thanks to you and to God for his marvelous grace. Personally I desire to express my deep appreciation to you, to the Advisory Committee and to my co-worker in the office who have so graciously helped me over the rough places along the pathway.

This year has given us another opportunity to see the influence of the Campaign; the effectiveness of organization and of the strength of co-operation which has been felt in every undertaking.

154 new societies have been organized this year, 39 of these being Women's Missionary Societies, 17 Y. W. A. s, 7, G. A. s, 4 R. A., and 87 Sunbeam Bands, giving us a grand total of 860.

We have 592 Missionary Societies and of this number only 175 sent in an annual report of their work. So you will see that my report will fall short of what it should be, and will not at all include the work that has been done in this State by our women.

Of those reporting 102 foster a Sunbeam Band, 46 Y. W. A. s, 7 G. A. s, and 5 R. A. s.

**Bible Study**—One hundred twenty-five Bible study classes have been reported and we have 125 ladies who have completed the entire four

year's course in Dr. Moorers Outlines and who will receive their Diplomas from Oklahoma Baptist University.

**Stewardship**—As we count the number of tithers reported, we rejoice to know that those who are giving a tenth of their income are growing in number. 475 Tithers this year, total number 790.

**Mission Study**—136 Mission Study classes have been reported, 88 studying "Making America Christian," 39 studying "Bible and Missions," and 9 miscellaneous. We have issued 100 W. M. U. certificates for the first course of study, 9 certificates on third year course, 1 honor certificate, 25 Y. W. A. and 87 Sunbeam certificates, making a total of 222.

**Apportionment**—Due to the general financial depression that has swept over our country many of the societies have been unable to meet their pledges, therefore have failed to attain the third point on the Standard of Excellence. So we find only 9 in Class A, 26 in class B, and 40 in class C.

#### STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE HONOR ROLL.

CLASS A.	Sayre
Oklahoma City, First	Muskogee, First
Chandler	Pond Creek
Immanuel, Oklahoma City	Shawnee, First
Calvary, Miami	Okemah
CLASS B.	Okmulgee, First
Lawton	Frederick
Norman	Nogales Ave., Tulsa
Bartlesville	Pawnee, Indian
Bethel, Hawley	Ardmore, First
Caddo	Idabel
Poteau	Duncan
Wagoner	Haskell
Morris	Collinsville
Chickasha	Ada, First
Buffalo	Wellston
Tonkawa	Pauls Valley
Grandfield	Texhoma
CLASS C.	Atoka
Sasakwa	Guthrie
Blackwell	El Reno
Olivet, Oklahoma City	Hoffman
Draper St., Shawnee	Wright City
Yale	Kingfisher
Glenwood, Tulsa	Cushing
Hilton Society	Trinity, Oklahoma City
Commerce	Shawnee, North
North McAlester	Tyrone

Waurika	Coalgate
Inmanual, Tulsa	Tulsa, First
Durant	Wetumka
Grant	Holdenville
Marietta	Clinton
Silver Lake, Bartlesville	Kelham Ave., Oklahoma City
Afton	Ponca City
Edmond	Kusa
Okemah	Thomas
Shannon	Butler

From the report I find the total number of active members in the societies are	6,273
New members this year	1,945
Subscriptions to Missionary Magazines	2,981
Contributions to Local Expenses	\$38,367.23

Orphans' Home—I feel that this report should make special mention not only in figures but in words of gratitude for the personal love shown in the boxes that have been sent to our children. We have in our Orphans' home now 96 children, 78 have been adopted by the societies and four who are full orphans have not yet been adopted.

206 Boxes of clothing for children adopted by societies, value	\$4,208.46
136 General boxes, value	2,682.84
33 Christmas boxes, value	281.20
38 Quilts, value	218.00
20 bbls. and boxes of fruit, value	490.00
3 bbls. and 9 bags of potatoes	80.00
18 Coops of chickens, value	310.00
5 Cases of eggs, value	45.00
5 Crates of canteloupes, value	8.00
	\$8,323.50

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF LITERATURE AND LETTERS SENT OUT.

Bible Questions	1,319
Bible Outlines	696
W. B. M. S. State Year Books	7,924
W. M. U. Year Books	168
W. B. M. S. Standards	720
Personal Service Blanks	888
Sunbeam Mission Study	55 packages
Sunbeam Organization Literature	55 packages
Sunbeam Standards	249
Bible Pictures for Sunbeams	22 Sets
Sunbeam Story Books	33
Y. W. A. Standards	75
Y. W. A. Manuals	54
G. A. Manuals	10
R. A. Manuals	7
Prayer Programs, Foreign, Home and State	2,157
Quarterly and Annual Report Blanks	6,126
Quarterly Personal Service Blanks	2,140



General Letters .....	8,848
Itihing Campaign Letters .....	3,476
Tithing Tracts .....	2,302
Loyalty Programs .....	535
Loyalty Songs .....	6,000

### W. B. M. S. FINANCIAL REPORT DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries .....	\$3,246.60
Traveling Expenses .....	1,284.06
Office expenses .....	94.66
Postage .....	326.50
Printing .....	817.58
Long Distance Tel. ....	.96
	\$5,770.36

Amount reported to the credit of the W. B. M. S. through the treasurer of the B. G. C.

Foreign Missions .....	\$26,965.74
Home Missions .....	18,899.33
State Missions .....	18,766.01
Margaret Fund .....	250.00
Training School Expense .....	800.00
Near East Relief .....	274.92

Oklahoma women through Associations and individuals gave eight scholarships to our Training Schools amounting to .....\$1,750.00

### FINANCIAL REPORT OF W.B. M. S.

Balance on hand January 1 .....	\$215.59
Cash receipts for literature from Jan. 1 to June 5 .....	304.37
	\$556.37
Cash receipts for literature from June 5 to Nov. 15 .....	\$ 79.40
Balance on hand June 5 .....	202.44
	281.84
Disbursements for Miscellaneous objects from Jan. 1 to June 5 .....	\$353.93
Balance on hand .....	204.44
	\$556.37
Disbursements for Miscellaneous objects from June 5 to Nov. 15 .....	\$262.31
Balance on hand Nov. 15 .....	19.53
	\$281.84

### PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL MESSAGE

My dear sisters and friends:—

Once more the Baptist women of Oklahoma have come together to this good place to review the past year's achievements, to rejoice, and to plan with prayerful earnestness for future needs and opportunities. I am sure we will all agree that this is an unusually happy and significant time. Gathered here today are representatives from all parts of our state, together with guests from other states, to hear the reports of the year's work.

One time a master on leaving for another part of his kingdom called his servants together and gave them each a pound. "Use this

until I come" he said. Then he left them for a season, and on his return, called the servants to give an account of the use of the pounds. At the last Convention in Blackwell, a year ago, you placed in the hands of others and your President gifts of love, of respect, and of the highest honor you could bestow, and now, at this meeting, you the sisters of the W. B. M. S. wish to know of what use your gifts have been made. How faithfully the servants have guarded and put to use your gifts will be indicated by the reports we shall hear during the day of the accomplished results.

Before going further let me recognize publicly with a heart stirred to its greatest depths the love, the co-operation, the fidelity, the loyalty of my sister officers and my sisters who are members of the advisory board. These earnest consecrated women have laid aside everything to promote the welfare of the W. B. M. S. They have always responded gladly and lovingly to the call of the work. Again, with Paul, I would say "I thank Thee, Lord, for these women." And to Mrs. Spooner, who so graciously and with such deep humility came to our assistance in the distressing time of Miss Todd's operation and illness, I would say in the words of Mordecai to Queen Esther "Who knows but thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this?"

The past year has been a challenge to the best that is in us. It has been and still is a time of re-adjustment, not only in the financial world but also in the religious world—a time when Oklahoma women have viewed each new task and responsibility in the light of our motto "The Lord hath need" God grant that we have caught the inspiration of our watch-word, not only in regard to our State but to that of the world, and that we may be able to say, after a year's study of the motto, with Paul, "I was not dis-obedient to the heavenly vision" and again "So much as in me lies, I am ready." Ready to serve, to give, to go.

It has been gratifying to note progress in some special phases of our work this last year. In January the negroes in Oklahoma City were greatly helped by an eight week training school in Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and Woman's work; also classes in sewing, cooking and nursing. The teaching was done by white people of the different departments. Five capable women represented the teachers of the W. B. M. S. and instructed the negro women in organization, methods and mission study.

In its fifth year our Baptist Assembly seemed to take a great stride forward. The attendance was large. Every department of our woman's work was ably cared for with class work and demonstration. This year 86 were housed in the Howell Hall, 37 Y. W. A.s and 49 women. The following 8 classes were held daily:

Talks on Soul Winning taught by Mrs. E. L. Buutke.

Bible Study—the book of Acts—by Dr. Mooror.

W. M. U. Manual of Methods by Mrs. Wheeler, the efficient President of Muskogee Association.

Making American Christian by Miss Sue O. Howell.

Mrs. B. A. Pugh had charge of the Y. W. A. girls. They studied "Laborers together" Much inspiration was given the girls by being associated with Mrs. Pugh and especially by their early sunrise devotional lessons.

Miss Jessie Dye, one of our W. M. U. training school girls had charge of the Sunbeams. They studied "Mook."

Miss Helen Warford, who has been doing field work for us the last two and a half months gave well thought out lectures to Sunbeam leaders.

And every morning at 7:30 members of the W. B. M. S. came from different parts of the ground for prayer and conference pertaining to our work.

We may truly say this was one of the best years of the Assembly.

Another mark of progress has been the renewed interest and zeal in the study of the Bible. Five years ago we began to use the special course of the Bible Study Outline prepared by Dr. Moorhead of O. B. U. Many societies spent this, the fifth year in a review of the course and all gave the unanimous verdict that this has been the best year of all. Last year at Blackwell 80 women received diplomas from O. B. U. for completing this course; this year 125 have taken the examinations and are ready for their diplomas. And from year to year we hope this number will grow.

During the past year there has been a splendid advance in interest in the study of missions, leading up to new and larger opportunities on every side. "The Bible and Missions" and "Making America Christian" were the books most used.

It was my great joy and privilege to visit five associations in September and October. How helpful it was to be in close touch with the Associational Presidents and members of the local societies represented. I should have liked to visit every association but, unable to do so, it was with a keen interest that I read the glowing reports of the field workers as they visited them. It is with much appreciation that I commend the untiring, unselfish, faithful work of our dear Associational Presidents.

Permit me to speak of the splendid results of the box work and gifts the societies are doing for the University, the hospitals, and the Orphans' Home. Your kind letters in regard to the orphans make our hearts rejoice, especially when you show such a keen, vital interest in your adopted son or adopted daughter.

These different phases of the work as we bring them year after year remind me of hills that we, as women, have climbed. "What's yonder—what's beyond?" asked one traveling wayfarer of the man he met on the road. "Nothing," answered the other, "only hills, and more hills, like the many you have passed, with sometimes rough country between." "But what is at the end of the road?" "Oh, that?" and his face lit up with a smile, "that is home." So we, the W. B. M. S., as we climb one hill and travel the rough country to another hill let us go forward with courage undaunted, realizing that at the end of the way is home.

And now for the forward look; as we stand at the threshold of a new year there are some things I long for you to possess.

At the meeting in Chattanooga in May our Southern Baptist Convention adopted the suggestion of an "Every one win one" motto and also the recommendation of a half million tithers. Oh that each one of our noble Christian women would give herself definitely as a soul winner and a tither. Time is so short and so fleeting, what would it mean to us if we had but one more day to serve.

## If We Had But a Day.

"We should fill the hours with the sweetest things,  
If we had but a day;  
We should drink alone at the purest springs  
In our upward way;  
We should love with a lifetime's love in an hour,  
If the hours were few;  
We should rest, not for dreams, but for fresher power  
To be and to do.  
"We should guide our wayward or wearied wills  
By the clearest light;  
We should keep our eyes on the heavenly hills,  
If they lay in sight;  
We should trample the pride and the discontent  
Beneath our feet;  
We should take whatever a good God sent,  
With a trust complete.

"We should waste no moments in weak regret,  
If the day were but one;  
If what we remember and what we forget  
Went out with the sun;  
We should be from our clamorous selves set free  
To work or pray,  
And to be what the Father would have us to be  
If we had but a day."

Another desire is that our revised plan for our districts that will be presented to you later in the day may be carried out this following year.

Is your society a strong missionary factor of your local church, enlisting every woman in its holy endeavor? Our Standard of Excellence will never be reached if the society expects the president or any member to bring it to pass; there must be a unity of purpose, a willing service from every one, and a deep realization of individual responsibility. No chain is stronger than its weakest link and our chain in Oklahoma has 860 links. May each link be perfect.

Our last desire for the individual member of the W. B. M. S. I plead, I pray, that every woman may be a praying woman; every woman a working woman; and every woman a giving woman.

Again let me say that as your President I come before you with a message of love and hope and cheer. We realize the task that lies before us, yet we realize the strength that comes through our Lord Jesus Christ, so let us, as we face the new year, say with the confidence of Caleb "We are well able to overcome."

MRS. R. T. MANSFIELD.

Miss Helen Warford of Chickasha read the report of field workers which was adopted.

## FIELD SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Dec. 14 to Shawnee to represent W. B. M. S. in Assembly Board meeting.

Dec. 16 to Tulsa to County Rally, where led Round Table discussion in A. M. and made a talk in evening on work.

Dec. 19th to Ft. Cobb—Organized W. M. S. in afternoon. In evening made talk to Jr. B. Y. P. U.

In office two weeks.

Jan. 2nd—To Guthrie, and made an address—church Rally.

Jan 5th—Wednesday evening talked at Washington Avenue church, city.

Jan. 9th-14th—Taught class in W. M. U. Manual at Duncan. Awarded 13 certificates, gave 4 Sunbeam demonstrations, taught S. S. class of young women.

In office till Jan. 22nd.

Attended W. M. U. Conference in Nashville 25th-28th.

Home 29th-Feb. 5th.

Feb. 12th—Attended Muskogee Associational Rally at Morris. Led Conference. Talked in evening on W. M. S. plans.

Feb. 13th—Attended services First Church, Muskogee.

Feb. 14th—to Pryor. Met with ladies, and talked on Standard of Excellence.

Feb. 15th—To Salina, Mayes County Rally. Talked in P. M. on Women's Work. In evening on Foreign Missions.

In office 18th-23rd.

Feb. 24th—Attended all day meeting at McLoud. Talked in P. M. on Standard and Sunbeam work.

In office 25th-Mar. 2nd.

March 3rd—To Tuttle. Talked in morning on importance of our work, in P. M., on general plans and Loyalty Campaign.

March 8th-11th—Rural Church Conference at Shawnee. Led two conferences and made talk in Chapel on 9th.

In office 12th-14th.

March 15th—Attended Grant County Rally at Pond Creek. Made talk on Loyalty Campaign. Gave Sunbeam Demonstration.

March 16th to Enid—Talked on Loyalty Campaign.

March 17th—To Hunter, County Rally. Talked on Loyalty Campaign.

March 23rd—To Duncan. Talked on Y. W. A. and aided in organization of one.

March 23rd—To Yukon. Talked on general plans. Made tentative plans for organization of Sunbeam Band.

March 27th-April 1st—Taught W. M. U. Manual in Tulsa. 27th made talk in West Tulsa. 28th met with young women of Y. W. A. Talked on "Christian Service." 29th met with Y. W. A., First Church. 30th attended County Rally at Sand Springs. Led Round Table Discussion in A. M. Talked on Loyalty Campaign P. M.

31st—Met with Y. W. A. of Nogales Ave.

In office April 4-6th.

April 7th—Enlistment meeting at McLoud. Talked on Loyalty Campaign.

April 8th-10th—South East District meeting at Hobart. Made talk

on general plans of work, led Round Table Discussion. In evening talked on Loyalty Campaign. Made B. Y. P. U. talk. Met with Committees.

April 12th—Organized W. M. S. at Mt. Zion, Grant Co.

April 13th—Enlistment meeting at Nash. Talked on Loyalty Campaign.

April 15th—To Ada. Talked on Loyalty Campaign.

April 21st-24th—Panhandle District meeting. Made three talks. Met with Committee on District Work.

April 28th—Northeast District meeting at Tulsa.

Jan.-April 26—W. M. S. Certificates, 53.

Jan.-April 26—Seals, 77.

Sunbeam letters answered January-April .....	92
Sunbeam letters general, January-April .....	360
Reports Blanks sent .....	178

#### Some Special Gifts Received.

McLoud—Christmas Pkg. ....	\$ 1.00
Walters—Christmas Pkg. ....	6.50
Bristow—Check for Miss Walker .....	5.00
Geary—Check for Orphans' Home .....	3.00
Oilton—Box for Orphans' Home .....	4.50
Loveland—Lottie Moon Offering .....	.86
Kusa—Lottie Moon Offering .....	100.00
McLoud—Foreign Missions .....	4.00
McLoud—Home Missions .....	1.00
May—Orphans' Home .....	4.25
Devol—Home Missions .....	1.67
Shawnee—Lottie Moon .....	25.00
Shamrock—Lottie Moon .....	4.00

#### Sunbeam Literature

Foreign Mission Board .....	\$ 2.28
To W. M. U. Literature Dept., African Maps and Pictures .....	2.40
Arkansas W. M. U. for Kings Own .....	20.00
Presbyterian Board—African Leaflets .....	1.00
W. M. U. Literature Dept.—Song Leaflets .....	1.00
Northern Baptist Board—African Literature .....	3.96
Messenger Book House (African Adventures) .....	3.00
Messenger Book House (African Adventures) .....	2.00
Northern Baptist Con. Board—African Stories .....	3.00
David Cooke—Illustrated Bible Stories .....	12.50
David Cooke—Fish Cards .....	3.60

#### Report of Sunbeam Bands.

Sunbeam Bands Listed .....	183
Sunbeam Bands Reporting .....	42
Membership reported .....	1592
Average attendance .....	846
Four meetings a month .....	39
Royal Service programs .....	30
Supplemental helps .....	29
Mission Study .....	16
Contributing to church .....	26

Observed season of prayer .....	17
Fostered by W. M. S. ....	22
Personal Service .....	29
Personal Service Committee .....	13
Bands committing hymns to memory .....	27

ORA FLEMING.

## REPORTS OF FIELD WORKER.

As I rode on the train one day, thinking of its distinctive characteristics, I thought here is a true picture of the W. B. M. S.

First: In the course of the train there is forward movement.

Second: Along the way it goes through tunnels, around mountains, over rivers as well as over rolling prairies.

Three: There is definiteness of purpose even though the course is not direct nor the speed always the same.

Fourth: There is a power which draws the train forward.

Fifth: It serves those who enter in.

Sixth: There is a vibration or a throbbing with life as the train moves along.

Seventh: Although having great capabilities the train yields to higher wisdom or power.

Eighth: It reaches its destination when guided aright.

While there have not been a large number of new societies formed, many have been re-enlisted and are active in the work. The general spirit on the field is of an encouraging nature. There is evidence of greater interest, a reaching out, and a determination to faithfulness, largely due to the fact that our women are reading more and are attending our inspirational gatherings.

There have been three Field Workers during the year just past. Miss Ora Fleming, after six months service, resigned to take the State Field Work in Maryland. Miss Jessie Dye came back to Oklahoma from W. M. U. Training School to spend the summer, and was employed as Field Worker from June 12 to September 14. The present one began September 13.

## Report of Miss Jessie Dye

Talks .....	68
Sunbeams Organized .....	3
G. A's. Organized .....	1
Y. W. A's. Organized .....	1
W. B. M. S's. Organized .....	1

There were tentative plans for others.

Number of Conversions .....	10
Number of Volunteers .....	30

## Report of Miss Helen Warford

Associational Meetings Attended .....	6
Talks on W. B. M. S. plans and work .....	15
Other talks .....	5
Organizations effected .....	2
Tentative plans made for new W. B. M. S. ....	1

Tentative plans made for new Y. W. A. ....	2
75 Million Rallies attended .....	5
W. B. M. S. Rallies .....	2
Spent ten days at Assembly and taught class for Sunbeam Leaders.	
Personal talks .....	3
Conversions .....	1
Weeks in office .....	3

#### Annual Report of Sunbeams.

Reports sent in .....	28
Number reporting 4 meetings per month .....	28
Number reporting use of "Royal Service" .....	26
Number reporting Supplemental helps .....	23
Number reporting Mission Study .....	18
Number reporting contributions to objects fostered by church .....	22
Number observing prayer program .....	10
Number doing Personal Service .....	23
Total Enrollment .....	1006
Average Attendance .....	519
Quarterly Reports sent in .....	16
Certificates and Seals issued at the Assembly .....	17
Certificates and Seals, Miami .....	41
Certificates and Seals, Ketchum .....	11
Certificates and Seals, Immanuel, Oklahoma City .....	27
Total Certificates and Seals .....	96

#### Annual Report of Y. W. A.

Number of reports received .....	3
Total Membership .....	115
Seals placed on Points for the year .....	14
Societies Fostered .....	3

#### Recommendations for Y. W. A.

1st. That every W. B. M. S. in the State foster a Y. W. A. among its young women.

2nd. That we encourage our young women to strive toward the goal that is set for them in the Standard of Excellence and to strive for seals on their certificates, and we wish to offer "Laborers Together" as the study for a seal for this year.

3rd. That the following books be known as the Y. W. A. Missionary Book Shelf:

1. "Ministers of Mercy"
2. "Playing Square With Tomorrow"
3. "Talks on Soul Winning"
4. "Manual of W. M. U. Methods"
5. "Training for Leadership"

4th. For Personal Service, that our Y. W. A's. make a special effort to seek out the needy and indifferent in our communities, whether American, Foreign or Negro, and plan for their spiritual uplift through enlistment, Song Service, and Cottage Prayer Meetings.

5th. That our Y. W. A's. engage in White Cross work for Cheng-chow hospital.

We further recommend:



1st. That every W. B. M. S. foster a Sunbeam Band and wherever possible R. A. and G. A.

2nd: That they strive for seals on their certificates and for a study book we wish to offer, "Stay at Home Journeys," and to coincide with the study book we recommend "Homes Around the World," a collection of six pictures accompanied by a book of stories. Then for the leader, "Primary Mission Stories" and "Junior Mission Stories" by Margaret T. Applegarth.

In addition to this for the R. A. and G. A. reading course we recommend:

"Love Stories of Great Missionaries"

"Judson the Pioneer"

"The Moffats"

"The Kings Own"

"Ann of Ava"

Respectfully Submitted,

MISS HELEN WARFORD.

Singing: "How Firm a Foundation."

Reading of telegram from W. M. U. Convention of Georgia.

Report of State Personal Service presented by Mrs. Atkins, Chairman, adopted.

### PERSONAL SERVICE

"She hath done what she could" has truly been the motto of many of our women the past year, as the following report will show. How glorious it is to strike the heavenly balance in the Mary and Martha walk of life; we find the way in this divinely beaten path of organized personal service. In it we minister not only to the material needs of the individual and the social service needs peculiar to the community in which we live, but also the spiritual, "that better part"—which is the ultimate aim of all our work. We believe we stand on the threshold of our greatest year for service and we pray for the enlistment of thousands of our women who have not as yet found their place in the organized personal service work. May they learn the joy and peace that passeth understanding that comes from such Kingdom work, and may they never rest until from the heart they feel the sentiment contained in this little verse:

"I want, in this short life of mine,  
As much as can be pressed  
Of service true for God and man;  
Help me to be my best."

Number of visits made for churches -----	47,452
Number of visits made to sick -----	33,209
Number of visits made to needy -----	3,277
Cottage prayer meetings and religious services -----	3,288
Telephone calls -----	49,463
Letters written -----	8,676
Tracts distributed -----	13,921
Bibles distributed -----	604
Cash contributions above campaign -----	\$12,496.89
Systematic givers -----	1,653

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

171

Flowers sent -----	6,846
Services to foreigners -----	299
Services to negroes -----	63
Number help Good Will Center -----	91
Garments made for poor -----	5,225
Garments given to poor -----	3,246
Thanksgiving and Christmas boxes -----	591
Families and individuals helped -----	2,565
Tithers of Time -----	965
Keepers of prayer chain -----	700
Souls dealt with -----	2,988
Number of help in Mission Sunday School -----	25
Mission Study classes -----	1,275
Number of societies reporting personal service -----	140
Number of associations reporting personal service -----	34

## Miscellaneous

3831 surgical dressings made.  
 1 box fruit and eggs to hospital.  
 1 box clothes to storm district.  
 1 layette for Red Cross.  
 3 layettes for babies in China.  
 1 boy clothed at Shawnee.  
 1 girl clothed and sent to Shawnee.  
 Extra clothing for poor valued at \$813.44.

MRS. E. L. ATKINS,  
 Personal Service Chairman.

Mrs. O. E. Hilton of Oklahoma City presented a very interesting report of Good Will Center.

Report of W. M. U. Training School at Louisville was read by Mrs. Armstrong of Oklahoma City, Trustee. There are five Oklahoma girls in Louisville Training School:

Miss Jessie Dye, Ponca City; Miss Pansy Gray, Shawnee; Miss Bess Belchamber, Muskogee; Miss Marie Leonard, Muskogee; Miss Ruth Vail, Featherston.

## REPORT OF BAPTIST W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL.

During the year that has passed since a report was made on the department of W. M. U. work God has multiplied his blessings.

The session of 1920-21 closed May 1st, 1921, after a most successful and harmonious experience. One hundred and twenty-seven boarders and thirty-six day students were enrolled, and a graduating class of fifty-four went out to enter upon the work for which God had called them, after their two years of preparation given them by Southern Baptist women in House Beautiful. Some of these are already across the seas in China, Japan, Brazil, Argentina, Chile—others are in Home or State or W. M. U. work, or Pastor's Assistants.

The W. M. U. acquired a valuable and much needed property adjoining the school, which is to be used for permanent enlargement in the future. It now furnishes rooms for several additional students and for the Chairman and Financial Manager, Mrs. George B. Eager. Mrs. Eager accepted the gracious offer of the Trustees and Executive Com-

mittee of the Union to live near the school, as the long daily trips from her home were forbidden by the physicians.

Mrs. Maud R. McLure, our Principal, Miss Mary Louise Warren, our Director of Home Economics, Miss Pearl Conner, our Office Secretary, Miss Ada Coombs, our Resident Nurse, and Mrs. G. W. Sutterlin, our Teacher of Expression, all reported for duty this session. We sustained the loss of Miss Emma Leachman, after long service as Mrs. McLure's assistant in Good Will Center and other practical Mission work.

We were fortunate to secure for this important place, Miss Carrie Littlejohn, of South Carolina, one of the graduates of the Training School, who had been successful in this line of work in South Carolina and Georgia.

The session was opened most auspiciously with an enrollment of one hundred and thirty-five boarding students and forty-two day students. The day students are largely the wives or relatives of the Seminary students.

The senior class for this year numbers about sixty. We have in the school the daughters of three of our missionaries, Misses Lawton and Snuggs, of China, and Miss Walne of Japan. We have a native Chinese girl, Miss Lucy Yao (pronounced "Yah"), a former student of our own Miss Julia McKenzie, of Owensboro. She is given a scholarship by the women of Missouri, and seems worthy of this gracious opportunity.

The finances of the school are in a healthy condition. You dear women all over the South have tenderly cared for this vine, which under God's direction you have planted and sustained. Keep it on your hearts and in meeting your pledges be very sure that the amounts needed for current expenses, scholarships, enlargement and endowment be provided for beyond any uncertainty. We will soon need the \$100,000 for new buildings, and while the board is kept at the minimum, we must have the current expense fund and the scholarships paid promptly.

So far the student teachers, Misses Godwin and Wharton, in charge of the music, Miss Crawford of athletics, and Miss Johnson of the sight singing, seem to be doing good work and are very happy to be able to help along with their own expenses while they are taking the course.

Send anything in food that you can spare. It is a material help and then the pleasure that the remembrance of them brings to the girls makes such gifts of great value.

Above all continue in prayer for the officers and students, the Board of Managers and the Trustees of this special object of your womanly love and care; then, truly will House Beautiful be part of the answer to the prayer "Thy Kingdom Come."

MRS. GEORGE B. EAGER, Chairman.

Following this report Mrs. Mansfield read a message received from our Training School girls:

"With loving greetings and earnest prayer we are remembering our own State meeting at this time."

The Training School Daughters:

Pansy Gray, Bess Belchamber, Ruth Vail, Marie Leonard, Jessie Dye.

The report of the Ft. Worth Training School was presented by Miss Sue O. Howell, Trustee, who also read the following letter of greeting

from the Oklahoma Girls who are attending the Training School:  
 "To the Baptist Women of Oklahoma, Greeting:

"Our prayers and hearts are with you today in this, our annual meeting, even though we are now in the midst of our exams. May the Lord bless you in your work as He is blessing us here in our happy home on the Hill. We desire your prayers while we are here learning to better serve our Master."

Sincerely Yours,

Miss Loutie Holley, Shawnee, Oklahoma, W. M. U. or Home worker.  
 Miss Geneva Gilbert, Claremore, Oklahoma, Home worker.  
 Miss Zella Motley, Hollis, Oklahoma, Foreign Missionary to China.  
 Miss Harriet Gatlin, Olustee, Foreign Missionary to China.  
 Miss Mayme Harrison, Olustee, Home worker.  
 Mrs. Florence Rippey, Oklahoma City, Home worker.  
 Mrs. Jessie Payne, Oklahoma City, Home Worker.  
 Mrs. Beaulah Hazelrigg, Oklahoma City, Settlement or W. M. U.  
 Miss Mabel Martin, Sand Springs, Home worker.  
 Miss Vivian McNeely, Cushing, Gospel music.

#### REPORT OF MARGARET FUND.

Growth presupposes life and a good deed never dies but moves on in an ever widening circle. No one can walk along God's paths without being willing to turn into new and larger ways.

In 1904, Mrs. Frank Chambers of New York donated \$10,000.00 for the Woman's Missionary Union for the establishing of a home for Missionaries' children, and a beautiful home surrounded by six acres of ground was secured at Greenville, South Carolina. This home was called the Margaret Home in honor of Mrs. Chamber's mother and daughter. The States united in furnishing this home and in November, 1905, it was opened. The first children admitted were the three Nelson children from Brazil. After eight years it was found inadvisable to continue the home. During that time property had advanced in value, and the home was sold for \$30,000.00, the furniture was given to five mountain schools and the training school at Louisville.

This fund, called the Margaret Fund, was invested and is being used for the higher education of Missionaries' children. In 1916, nine children were given scholarships. This number has increased each year until this year forty-three children were granted scholarships. The money not being sufficient, the Union apportioned each State to secure the amount necessary. Oklahoma was asked for \$250.00 and the amount was granted and has been paid.

MRS. S. J. PORTER, Chairman,  
 Margaret Fund Committee.

At this time we were favored with two organ numbers rendered by Miss Pauline Roberts.

Mrs. W. E. Dicken presented in a very interesting and attractive way the Standard of Excellence.

Mrs. H. M. Wharton of Baltimore, Md., gave a very appealing address, thrilling our hearts as she stressed the need and value of personal service work.

Announcements.

Closing prayer by Mrs. Davidson of Ardmore.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Meeting called to order at 1:30.

Singing: "The Son of God Goes Forth to War."

Devotional, topic "Overcoming" was led by Mrs. Conrad Moore of Okmulgee.

Prayer by Mother Farrar of Guthrie.

In the survey of associations twenty-five associational presidents spoke briefly of the work of the past year.

Mrs. J. W. Byars of the Ft. Worth Training School gave us an inspiring address, showing the importance of training our young people for their life work.

Little Neva Jean Jennings delighted us all with a reading.

In a brief address Dr. McConnell brought greetings from the Orphans' Home and thanked the women for the interest shown by those who had adopted orphans.

Report of Obituary Committee presented by Mrs. T. G. Netherton. Adopted.

#### REPORT OF OBITUARY COMMITTEE.

Our Heavenly Father has in His wisdom seen fit to remove from among us forty-nine of our co-workers. Some of them were ripe for the grave and glad to go home, others were taken in the prime of life and yet others were called home in the bloom of youth, with the romance of life in their visions and dreams, and have left vacancies that cannot be filled and wounds that are difficult to heal.

We miss them and no doubt some of us would ask, why must it be so? But we know that our Master doeth all things well and for our good. It is not easy sometimes to say with Job "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord." God only can heal our wounds.

We recommend that our Oklahoma women bow in humble submission to our Father's will and say "Amen" to His decisions.

The names of our dead are:

Mrs. Margaret McClelland, Eufaula Church.

Mrs. Rose Knight, Brush Hill Church.

Mrs. Susie Haggard, Elm Grove.

Mrs. Pearl Doss, Checotah.

Mrs. Adella Tucker, Checotah.

Mrs. May Wilson, Muskogee, Calvary Church.

Mrs. Mabel Hargrove, Muskogee, First Church.

Mrs. R. E. Martin, Muskogee, First Church.

Mrs. Jane Reid, Muskogee, First Church.

Mrs. G. A. Dyer, Okmulgee.

Mrs. Alice Payne, McAlester.

Marguerite Jarrell Williams, Durant.

Mrs. Fannie Low Clack, Albany.

Mrs. H. R. Taylor, Mulberry.

Mrs. Edna Howard, Calera.

Mrs. Polly Christian, Pleasant Hill.

Mrs. Wendell Cassidy, Bartlesville, First Church.

Mrs. C. J. McNight, Bartlesville.

Mrs. J. M. Hockensmith, Bartlesville.

Mrs. Nina Rawlins Stribling, Broken Arrow.

Mrs. Fannie Ditwiler, Collinsville.  
 Mrs. B. S. Thaxton, Dewey.  
 Mrs. Mary Shaffer, Dewey.  
 Mrs. T. M. Berry, Hominy.  
 Mrs. Lydia Morrison, Jenks.  
 Mrs. Richard Spears, Lenapah.  
 Mrs. Helen Boone, Pawhuska.  
 Mrs. Ruth Stroup, Sapulpa, First Church.  
 Mrs. Lillie Winkerback, Sapulpa, Second Church.  
 Mrs. Grace Cargill, Shamrock.  
 Mrs. Moses Adams, Silver Lake.  
 Mrs. Layman, Sand Springs.  
 Mrs. Adams, Sand Springs.  
 Mrs. S. M. Blevins, Tulsa, First Church.  
 Mrs. J. W. Wheatley, Tulsa.  
 Miss Sadie Simpkins, Tulsa, Immanuel.  
 Mrs. Samuel Nigh, Tulsa, Immanuel.  
 Mrs. L. B. Lamar, Tulsa, Immanuel.  
 Mrs. Edmison, West Tulsa.  
 Mrs. Beatrice White, Nogales Ave.  
 Mrs. W. A. Taylor, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. Kate Wyne, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. Ora Melton, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. W. K. Brannon, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. J. B. Smith, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. A. McClung, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. J. B. Wilson, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. Vaughn, Tillman County Association.  
 Mrs. Charles Harden, Tillman County Association.

Signed:

MRS. T. G. NETHERTON,  
 MRS. A. LOWERY,  
 MRS. H. L. FOGARTY.

The Report of the State Program Committee, which was presented by Mrs. W. D. Eastland, was adopted.

#### REPORT OF STATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE.

That we use for our Foreign Mission Study Book "The Wandering Jew in Brazil," by Dr. Ginsburg.

For our Home Mission Book, "Making America Christian," by Dr. Masters.

For our missionary programs the monthly topics in Royal Service.

The Manual of W. M. U. methods.

Also minutes of Southern Baptist Convention.

For our Bible Study that we continue the use of Dr. Moorer's Bible Outlines and for those who have completed this course that the advanced Bible study be "Talks on Soul Winning" by Dr. Mullins and the "Ministry of Women," by Mrs. Robertson.

That the women be urged to secure W. M. U. certificates.

MRS. W. D. EASTLAND,  
 MRS. BEUTKE,  
 MISS JAYNE.

Mrs. Farris favored us with a very appropriate solo, "God's Presence."

Report of Recommendations committee presented by Miss Jayne read and adopted article by article.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS

With thankful hearts to our Heavenly Father for the spiritual help and strength that have been given us during this trying year of reconstruction, and with a deep appreciation of the broad and firm foundations laid by the far sighted and spirit filled women who in early days shaped the policies for our work, we bring to you these recommendations for another year's work,-

FIRST, For our watchword we recommend the inspiring words of Caleb, "We are well able to overcome." Numbers 13:30.

SECOND, For our State Program work the plans outlined by our State Program Committee,

- (1) Missionary Programs as found in Royal Service and Home and Foreign Fields.
- (2) Mission Study Classes,
  - (a) Foreign: Ginsburg's "Wandering Jew in Brazil"
  - (b) Home: Masters' "Making America Christian"
- (3) Bible Study.
  - (a) Moorers' "Bible Outlines," for beginning classes.
  - (b) "Ministry of Women" for those who have finished Bible Outlines.
  - (c) "Talks on Soul Winning."
- (4) General, Minutes of S. B. C., year book, State Program, etc.

THIRD, That the general plan for District work as outlined by our Corresponding Secretary to the Board be adopted, and that the details of the plan be worked out by a committee of the Board.

FOURTH, That we adopt in full the Standard of Excellence of the Woman's Missionary Union for our Woman's Baptist Missionary Societies and their auxiliaries.

### STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

1. At least twelve regular meetings a year, with a devotional service and a definite missionary program, preferably one each month.
2. An increase in active membership during the year of at least 10 percent of the number enrolled at the beginning of the year until all eligible members are enlisted.
3. Meeting apportionment.
4. Regular reports to state officers, according to the plan outlined by the state.
5. One of the denominational periodicals subscribed for in at least one-half of the homes represented in the missionary society, the ultimate aim being one in every home.
6. Observance of the special seasons of prayer and gifts for state, home and foreign missions.
7. At least one mission study reading circle or preferably a mission study class during the year.
8. Some definite, organized personal service for the spiritual uplift of the local community, conducted by the members of the society under its oversight.

9. An average attendance of at least one-half of the active membership at the twelve meetings.

10. Fostering in the local church of a Sunbeam Band and of at least one other of the graded W. M. U. organizations for the young people and, where possible, the organization and fostering of a missionary society in a neighboring church.

FIFTH, We recommend the Record book system and reports as presented to us by our Corresponding Secretary, and the committee appointed by the Board, and desire to have it ready for use in the coming year.

SIXTH, In view of the need of more time, we recommend that the Committee on Convention program for next year plan for an extra session, if it can be arranged.

SEVENTH, We would recommend a larger work in organized Personal Service, such as Good Will Centers in the larger cities, and that the Box work for our BAPTIST HOSPITALS be specially emphasized this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary P. Jayne, Chairman,  
Mrs. W. A. Everett,  
Mrs. W. E. Dicken,  
Mrs. R. M. Hester,  
Mrs. Sadie Wheeler,  
Mrs. J. S. Hancock,  
Mrs. C. E. Collins,  
Mrs. W. M. Wright,  
Mrs. J. A. Tolman,  
Mrs. C. Knoblock.

Dr. and Mrs. Bryan, foreign missionaries to Shanghai who are in this country on a furlough, were introduced and made brief talks.

Election of officers resulted as follows:

President, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City.

First Vice-President, Miss Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City.

Second Vice-President, Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City.

Cor. Sec.-Treas., Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City.

Recording Sec., Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno, Oklahoma.

The newly elected officers were escorted to the platform and Mrs. W. D. Eastland on behalf of the Executive Board presented to Mrs. Mansfield a lovely basket of flowers in appreciation of her faithful and untiring efforts as president.

Report of Enrollment Committee.

Delegates	-----	293
Visitors	-----	187
	Total	480

Mrs. Barnaclo,  
Mrs. Shikles,  
Mrs. Stoner,  
Miss Smith.



Report of Committee on Resolutions read and adopted.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

We, the committee on resolutions, beg to submit the following report:  
That we wish to express our appreciation to the Baptist women and all others who have entertained us so splendidly.

That we express our thanks to the members of the First Presbyterian Church for the use of their church for our meeting.

We also express our thanks to those who so beautifully rendered the special music; to the little Sunbeam for her reading and to Phyllis Woodruff who brought us a great message in her reading of the 91st Psalm.

That we extend to the Presbyterian women our appreciation of the lovely banquet served to our women.

Mrs. Geo. McMillan,

Mrs. R. C. Miller,

Mrs. A. A. Tanner,

Mrs. E. A. Foster.

Announcements.

Dismissed with prayer by Mrs. Porter.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING.

At 5:45 the ladies of the First Presbyterian Church served a banquet in the basement of the church. Invocation by Mrs. Dicken.

After the banquet the following program was rendered.

Solo by Mrs. Lon Good.

Miss Ruth Mays, Dean of Women at O. B. U. gave a splendid address on "Our Girls, Do we Know Them as We Love them." Mrs. B. Armstrong of Cordell, Okla., spoke on the "Y. W. A. as a Factor in Our Denominational Life."

Miss Helen Warford of Chickasha spoke of the "Training of Our Children."

Mrs. Byars of Ft. Worth gave some interesting "Reminiscences of a State Sunbeam Leader"

Phyllis Woodruff read for us in an impressive way the 91st Psalm.

Mrs. Hadsell favored us with a very appropriate solo "Be still, and know that I am God."

Mrs. H. M. Wharton of Baltimore in her address on W. M. U. Training School gave us a very pleasing glimpse into life at the "House Beautiful."

Singing—"Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

Closing prayer by Miss Jayne.

On Thursday morning there was an Associational Conference held in the Baptist church at which time general problems relating to the associations were discussed.

#### ADDENDA

In an executive meeting held Thursday evening, Nov. 17th, 1921 following the annual meeting, Mrs. H. M. Wharton of Baltimore, Md., led the devotional and a rising vote of thanks was given for her to carry

back to her mother who so ably conducts the Bible study in Royal Service.

It was voted that we elect Miss Helen Warford Young Peoples' Leader and that her present salary be continued.

Mrs. E. L. Atkins of Tulsa was re-elected State Personal Service Chairman.

Mrs. Merrill, Mrs. Dicken, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. J. B. McClure of Norman and Mrs. Holmes Nichols of El Reno were elected as an advisory committee.

The matter of securing an assistant for the corresponding secretary was left with the corresponding secretary and the salary left with the advisory committee.

After discussion it was moved that the chair appoint a committee of six to work out details of the district plan. Moved to amend that the six persons be associational presidents and Mrs. Spooner. Amendment adopted and motion adopted as amended. President appointed on this committee: Mrs. Wheeler, Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Foster, Mrs. Dodd, Mrs. Burks, Mrs. A. A. Tanner.

Motion carried that the President appoint two members for the inter-racial commission for the state. Committee: Mrs. Spooner and Mrs. Merrill.

Motion that the time for the third quarterly meeting of the executive board be set at Assembly time and be held there. Carried.

The chair ruled that the original committee to see about Howell Hall go before the Assembly Board Friday morning to present the agreement accepted.

Upon motion corresponding secretary empowered to print cards for personal service\*to be sent out to the societies.

Motion that our corresponding secretary send a package containing a report book and added literature at the cost of \$1.00 to each society.

Motion carried that the corresponding secretary be instructed to arrange some form of recognition for the association who has made the best per cent on the honor roll.

Dismissed with prayer by Mrs. Hunter.

### BIBLE GRADUATION EXERCISES

In the general convention Thursday, Nov. 17th, the report of Woman's Work was read by Mrs. E. L. Atkins of Tulsa.

Then came the processional of Bible graduates, composed of over 100 women dressed in white singing "How Firm a Foundation" making a most beautiful and impressive scene. Next the 119th Psalm was given by the class responsively after which they sang "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

Mrs. H. M. Wharton of Baltimore, Md., gave a very fine address on the fundamentals of W. M. U.

The diplomas were presented by Dr. J. A. Tolman, President of Oklahoma Baptist University. The class of 1921 number 125.

Mrs. John Fulton closed with a message which bespoke the purpose and effort leading up to this great hour in the song "Thy Word have I hid in my heart."

## Delegates in Annual Meeting

### Atoka Association

Mrs. Mary M. Rogers, Associational President, Atoka.  
Mrs. C. S. McClung, Atoka.  
Mrs. W. L. Chappel, Atoka.  
Mrs. Kate Rushing, Coalgate.

### Banner Association.

Mrs. M. Burks, Associational President, Pauls Valley.  
Mrs. J. S. Small, Byars.  
Mrs. J. P. Crisp, Sulphur.  
Mrs. J. H. Crane, Wynnewood.  
Mrs. N. G. Perkins, Wynnewood.  
Mrs. O. C. Francis, Davis.

### Baron Fork Association.

Mrs. P. C. Schilling, Associational President, Stilwell.

### Beaver Association

Mrs. Minnie Woolery, Beaver.  
Mrs. L. M. Young, Beaver.  
Nellie Overstreet, Beaver.

### Beckham Association.

Mrs. J. H. O'neil, Elk City.  
Mrs. T. L. Johnson, Elk City.  
Mrs. J. R. Cooper, Sayre.  
Mrs. N. E. Butler, Sayre.  
Carrie Hill, Sayre.

### Bryan Association.

Mrs. W. F. Dodd, Associational President, Caddo.  
Mrs. H. Chiles, Caddo.  
Mrs. G. A. Winter, Durant.  
Mrs. J. D. Haynes, Durant.

### Caddo Association.

Mrs. T. R. Paden, Geary.  
Mrs. Dr. V. Maun, Watonga.  
Mrs. D. A. Rose, Watonga.

### Central District Association

Mrs. S. J. Porter, Associational President, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. B. Ramsey, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. H. Vesper, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. B. D. Mayhew, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. L. J. Dyke, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. E. Johnson, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. M. Banon, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. A. Davis, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. G. Maguire, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. G. C. Whitehurst, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. S. Wilson, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. E. Finney, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. O. Fowler, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. E. Barthick, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. E. B. Sage, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Theo. Keen, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. F. B. Pitts, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. D. Bonenberger, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. T. B. Kelley, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. O. Colbert, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. S. McPherren, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Frank Kammerdiener, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. T. Rogers, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. W. Snider, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Joe. Hall, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. M. Woltz, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. G. Cook, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. Wood, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Ed Linthicum, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Enoch Scrivner, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. T. W. Barnes, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. John Fulton, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Hattie R. Clary, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. O. G. Bantley, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. V. Wood, Oklahoma City.

Miss Ora Rigan, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. S. Whitman, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. R. A. Poage, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. S. Jones, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. S. Carrie Wilkins, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Oklahoma City.

Miss Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Frank Merrill, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. O. E. Hilton, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. B. Smith, Edmond.

Mrs. J. W. A. Potter, Edmond.

Mrs. J. J. Reed, Edmond.

Mrs. L. J. Wade, Edmond.

Mrs. Kizzie Halsted, El Reno.

Mrs. Holmes Nichols, El Reno.

Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno.

Mrs. J. A. LaBryer, El Reno.

Mrs. Doris Walker, Guthrie.

Mrs. Evelyn Hall, Guthrie.

Mrs. W. T. Farrar, Guthrie.

Mrs. H. T. Wilkson, Guthrie.

Mrs. A. E. Gray, Guthrie.

Mrs. J. A. Davis, Guthrie.

Mrs. Mary Nelson, Guthrie.

Mrs. C. N. Dennis, Guthrie.

Mrs. H. L. Fogarty, Guthrie.

Mrs. J. E. McClurkin, Kingfisher.

Miss Anna McMaster, Kingfisher.

Mrs. John A. Anderson, Kingfisher.

Mrs. T. B. Erwin, Wellston.

Mrs. T. L. Shields, Yukon.

Mrs. W. E. Gibson, Yukon.

Mrs. Cora Caldwell, Yukon.

#### Chickasaw Association.

Mrs. S. D. Taylor, Associational President, Chickasha.

Mrs. C. H. Harris, Chickasha.

Mrs. Lizzie Lester, Chickasha.

Mrs. J. H. McDonald, Chickasha.

Mrs. J. W. Owsley, Chickasha.

Mrs. Ed Truette, Tuttle.

Mrs. J. W. Morry, Tuttle.

Mrs. Ella Glover, Tuttle.

#### Comanche Association.

Mrs. Lena Couch, Associational President, Lawton.

Mrs. Alex. Walker, Lawton.

Mrs. Geo. W. Shaefer, Lawton.

Mrs. Ada Wilson, Lawton.

Mrs. E. O. Flood, Mt. View.

Mrs. J. W. Thompson, Randlett.

Mrs. E. M. Hatch, Temple.

Mrs. O. L. Dale, Walters.

#### Concord Association.

Mrs. J. W. Kerley, Cordell.

Mrs. Ada Rogers, Cordell.

Mrs. B. Armstrong, Cordell.

Mrs. J. E. Miller, Cordell.

Mrs. E. N. Campbell, Rocky.

Miss Vaughn Campbell, Rocky.

Mrs. J. H. Richards, Sentinel.

#### Delaware Association.

Mrs. W. A. Everett, Associational President, Tulsa.

Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow.

Mrs. C. E. Rebstein, Bristow.

Mrs. W. O. Leach, Bristow.

Mrs. J. M. Ballantyne, Chelsea.

Mrs. D. M. Lawson, Nowata.

Mrs. Hugh Conine, Nowata.

Mrs. G. F. Stohr, Hominy.

Mrs. E. L. Atkins, Tulsa.

Mrs. H. G. Morrison, Tulsa.

Mrs. R. W. Mongold, Sapulpa.

#### Enon Association.

Mrs. R. L. Davidson, Ardmore.

Mrs. Elmer Mayfield, Ardmore.

Mrs. J. H. Hargrove, Ardmore.

Mrs. J. S. McCharen, Ardmore.  
 Mrs. D. A. McKellar, Ardmore.  
 Mrs. R. M. T. Hester, Ardmore.  
 Mrs. W. M. Martin, Ardmore.  
 Mrs. M. A. Cook, Ringling.  
 Mrs. J. H. Copass, Healdton.

#### Frisco Association.

Mrs. R. C. Miller, Hugo.  
 Mrs. C. H. Smith, Foss.

#### Greer Association.

Mrs. A. F. Jones, Brinkman.  
 Harmon Association.

Mrs. C. E. Collins, Hollis.  
 Mrs. L. A. Pearson, Hollis.  
 Harper Association.

Mrs. J. R. Willett, Associational  
 President, Buffalo.

#### Jackson Association.

Mrs. W. F. Gold, Altus.  
 Mrs. H. N. Lumpkin, Altus.  
 Mrs. S. H. Starkey, Altus

#### Jefferson Association

Mrs. W. M. Browning, Associa-  
 tional President, Waurika.

#### Kiowa Association.

Mrs. W. B. Adkins, Associational  
 President, Hobart.

#### LeFlore-Latimer Association.

Mrs. R. Peterson, Associational  
 President, Heavener.

Mrs. Laura McInturf, Poteau.

Mrs. J. M. Crewshaw, Wilburton

Mrs. M. R. Thomas, Wilburton.

Mrs. T. R. Gathright, Wilburton.

#### Lincoln Association.

Mrs. C. A. Hagan, Chandler.

#### McIntosh Association.

Mrs. Jackson Thompson, Associa-  
 tional President, Checotah.

Mrs. L. S. Crane, Eufala.

#### Mills Association.

Mrs. W. R. Trent, Hammon.

#### Mullens Association.

Mrs. G. W. Neiweg, Duncan.

Mrs. Ella Payne, Duncan.

Mrs. C. N. Crosswy, Marlow.

Mrs. Iva Percefull, Marlow.

Mrs. L. G. Morony, Duncan.

#### Muskogee Association.

Mrs. Sadie Wheeler, Association-  
 al President, Okmulgee.

Mrs. Conrad Moore, Okmulgee.

Mrs. E. L. Watson, Okmulgee.

Mrs. E. C. Miller, Okmulgee.

Mrs. O. Brown, Muskogee.

Mrs. T. S. Hine, Muskogee.

Mrs. C. C. Jennings, Muskogee.

Mrs. James Gore, Muskogee.

Mrs. Gaynell Rike, Muskogee.

Mrs. Ella Garrett, Morris.

Mrs. M. B. Heaton, Morris.

Mrs. J. B. Tate, Wagoner.

Mrs. O. P. Stevens, Wagoner.

#### Northeastern Association.

Mrs. J. S. Hancock, Associational  
 President, Vinita.

Mrs. W. T. Masters, Blue Jack-  
 et.

Mrs. L. O. Hudson, Afton.

Mrs. Alice Reynolds, Ketchum.

Mrs. M. B. Walker, Miami.

Mrs. Jennie W. Keys, Miami.

Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami.

Mrs. Roy T. Wills, Miami.

Mrs. Geo. McBryan, Miami.

Miss Flora Shumate, Miami.

#### North Canadian Association.

Mrs. Lida Leake, Associational  
 President, Wetumka.

Mrs. L. Thomas, Holdenville.

Mrs. W. M. Taylor, Holdenville.

Miss Jennie Chesnut, Holden-  
 ville.

Mrs. H. Dennis, Holdenville.

Mrs. Lena Cloud, Okemah.

Mrs. W. S. Fields, Okemah.

Mrs. W. R. Mastin, Wetumka.

Mrs. J. F. Lucas, Wetumka.

Mrs. L. L. Sturgeon, Wewoka.

Mrs. D. W. Anderson, Wewoka.

#### Pawnee Association.

Mrs. V. A. Grissom, Cleveland.

Mrs. H. J. Langhlir, Cushing.

Mrs. G. H. Langhlir, Cushing.

Mrs. W. E. Alexander, Drumright.

Mrs. A. T. Hanna, Drumright.

Mrs. L. L. Scott, Oilton.

Mrs. W. H. Ballinger, Oilton.  
Mrs. Olen Cornelius, Yale.

#### Perry Association.

Mrs. E. L. Johnson, Associational  
President, Tonkawa.  
Miss E. E. Lively, Enid.  
Mrs. J. A. Thrasher, Enid.  
Mrs. J. J. Price, Enid.  
Mrs. Andrew Potter, Enid.  
Mrs. Frank A. Milner, Enid.  
Mrs. Addie Williams, Enid.  
Mrs. Elmer Ridgeway, Black-  
well.  
Mrs. P. J. Vermillion, Perry.  
Miss Adeline Fuss, Pawnee.  
Mrs. W. H. Jonas, Pawnee.  
Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Ponca City.  
Mrs. W. H. Vanselow, Ponca  
City.  
Mrs. Walter C. Smith, Ponca  
City.  
Mrs. O. M. Swain, Blackwell.

#### Pittsburg Association.

Mrs. J. S. Thomas, Associational  
President, McAlester.  
Mrs. J. M. Jarvis, Haileyville.  
Mrs. W. J. Berry, Haileyville.  
Mrs. W. S. Matthews, Haileyville.  
Mrs. B. Wileman, Haileyville.  
Mrs. L. Wright, McAlester.  
Mrs. J. W. Sparkman, N. McAles-  
ter.  
Mrs. H. D. Parsons, McAlester.  
Mrs. W. M. Wright, McAlester.

#### Pontotoc Association.

Mrs. W. J. Hughes, Ada.  
Mrs. S. P. Ross, Ada.  
Mrs. C. C. Morris, Ada.  
Mrs. R. A. Hutson, Francis.

#### Pottawatomie Association.

Mrs. J. A. Tolman, Shawnee.  
Mrs. J. S. Ramsey, Shawnee.  
Mrs. W. C. Porterfield, Tecum-  
seh.  
Mrs. J. F. Keller, Shawnee.  
Mrs. M. L. Hawkins, Shawnee.  
Mrs. H. Corn, Shawnee.  
Mrs. T. B. Hewlett, Shawnee.  
Mrs. T. L. Bailey, Shawnee.  
Mrs. J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee.

Mrs. W. C. Stewart, Shawnee.  
Mrs. W. J. Latham, Shawnee.  
Miss Minnie Gentry, Shawnee.  
Mrs. A. E. Wellman, Shawnee.  
Mrs. A. L. Harris, Earlsboro.  
Miss Ruth Mays, Shawnee.  
Mrs. D. H. Bell, Shawnee.

#### Salt Fork Association.

Mrs. J. M. Jones, Associational  
President, Cherokee.  
Mrs. S. L. Bulkley, Helena.  
Mrs. C. Robins, Wakita.  
Mrs. R. L. Turner, Wakita.  
Mrs. C. Knoblock, Pond Creek.  
Mrs. W. A. Dunham, Nash.

#### Texas-Cimarron Association.

Mrs. A. A. Tanner, Associational  
President, Goddwell.

#### Tillman Association.

Mrs. J. J. Wearmouth, Freder-  
ick.  
Mrs. G. M. Workman, Tipton.  
Mr. Will Perkins, Tipton.  
Mrs. L. F. Hodnett, Frederick.  
Mrs. D. R. Stoops, Davidson.  
Mrs. R. R. Reed, Davidson.  
Mrs. E. D. Benton, Tipton.  
Mrs. G. H. Smith, Tipton.  
Floye Hall, Tipton.  
Mrs. J. E. McConnel, Frederick.  
Mrs. H. W. Shirley, Frederick.

#### Union Association.

Mrs. E. A. Foster, Associational  
President, Norman.  
Mrs. E. J. Holden, Blanchard.  
Mrs. N. Finucane, Blanchard.  
Mrs. W. P. McBride, Blanchard.  
Mrs. V. C. Jewell, Blanchard.  
Mrs. M. P. Ivey, Lindsay.  
Miss M. Rerr, Lindsay.  
Miss Vona Bell, Burford, Lind-  
say.  
Miss Alice Lynch, Lindsay.  
Mrs. Burnette, Norman.  
Mrs. J. B. McClure, Norman.  
Mrs. S. M. Salter, Norman.  
Mrs. W. W. Phelan, Norman.  
Mrs. C. H. Bell, Purcell.  
Mrs. E. E. Ward, Purcell.  
Mrs. Charles Bold, Purcell.

Mrs. Chas. Ward, Purcell.  
 Mrs. C. B. Smith, Washington.  
 Mrs. Geo. Williams, Washington.

Woodward-Ellis Association.  
 Mrs. M. C. Smith, Fargo.

Mrs. W. L. Henderson, Woodward.

Oklahoma Association.  
 Miss Mary P. Jayne, Association-  
 al President, Pawnee.

### VISITORS IN ANNUAL MEETING

#### Banner Association.

Mrs. Callie Conger, Pauls Valley.  
 Mrs. P. R. Eskridge, Wynnewood.  
 Mrs. Elmer Slover, Wynnewood.

#### Caddo Association.

Mrs. F. W. Rogers, Carnegie.

#### Central District Association.

Mrs. C. E. Eades, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Hattie Clary, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. B. L. Tisinger, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. H. W. Tripett, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. T. J. Wood, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. J. E. Harbison, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Ella F. Tarman, Oklahoma City.  
 Miss Maggie Smith, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Ira Jones, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. T. W. Williamson, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. R. C. Mills, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. J. F. Messenbaugh, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Friend Cook, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. A. S. Shaw, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. W. J. Senseney, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. L. R. West, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. W. C. McAlester, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. L. N. Williams, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. G. Thomas, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. A. J. Dawson, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. N. C. Smith, Oklahoma City.

Miss Laura Waddle, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. D. Cook, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. J. C. Monteith, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. H. Morgan, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Don Beeman, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. L. Dewey, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. M. L. Field, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. O. O. McCracken, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Harry C. Nelson, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. H. Brown, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. M. Keys, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. C. W. Haskin, Oklahoma City.

Miss Rosalee Stevens, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. M. Edge, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Luetta Birdsong, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. S. B. Murry, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. H. Tremble, Jones.

Mrs. J. T. Miller, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Geo. Tieri, Oklahoma City.

Miss Hazel Stomps, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Chas. Goodhart, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. F. A. McWain, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. T. F. Hurt, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Anna H. Sallee, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. C. Hoover, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Frank Boswell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Sybil Neal, Oklahoma City.  
 Mrs. Berta Mitchell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. D. R. Fleming, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. F. H. Hurst, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. A. A. Armstrong, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. N. Tucker, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Robert Chowning, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Jennie Wimmow, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. D. C. Unsell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. A. M. Eastland, Oklahoma City..

Mrs. J. B. Garrison, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Ada Warner, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. L. Noel, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. F. Hill, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. F. A. McCorkle, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. A. C. Hough, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. D. Dureather, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. M. Allmon, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Hubert L. Sparks, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. John Brennan, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. M. B. Schofield, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. H. Bollinger, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. Angie Wier, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. C. Clarke, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. H. Grant, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. H. Klyver, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. N. A. Cottrell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. M. F. Nunemaker, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. V. Jackman, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. S. Carrie Wilkins, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. R. Bateman, Guthrie.

Mrs. O. P. Cooter, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. R. E. Whitten, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Belle Tabor, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. D. L. Ballard, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Della Berry, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. John Rogers, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. S. L. Jackson, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. C. Acuff, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. J. Willingham, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. F. E. Holt, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. E. Saunders, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. E. Horn, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. A. Bridges, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. N. Green, Oklahoma City.

Miss Jessie Campbell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. C. O. Epps, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Ernest Aston, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. V. Norvell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Harry Hisel, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. E. Ballard, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. J. Clarke, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. W. C. Ernest, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. E. A. Howard, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. A. Glenn, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. F. A. Godsoe, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Vernon Bennett, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Harry Hawkins, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. P. Browrigg, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. L. A. Chipley, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. M. R. Nowlin, Oklahoma City.

Miss. M. Sears, Oklahoma City.

Martha Foster, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. E. P. West, Oklahoma City.



Mrs. A. R. Hickham, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. T. E. Blackerly, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. E. L. Ballance, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. J. H. Watkins, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Marvin Orr, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. G. G. Barbee, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. M. T. Cautrell, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. L. O. Sparks, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Emma A. Hass, Oklahoma City.

Ms. G. E. McKinney, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. S. L. Williams, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. D. M. Wjtt, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. A. W. River, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. H. O. Shikles, Oklahoma City.

Miss Helen Warford, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. L. E. Turner, El Reno.

Mrs. S. D. Farrar, Guthrie.

Mrs. H. F. Wilkerson, Guthrie.

Mrs. Della Rogers, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. B. W. Battle, Oklahoma City.

Mrs. Mary Freeman, Edmond.

#### Chickasaw Association.

Mrs. D. H. Sigmon, Chickasha.

#### Commanche Association.

Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds, Mt. View.

Mrs. I. J. Thomas, Mt. View.

#### Jackson Association.

Mrs. Joe Keys, Waurika.

#### K'owa Association.

Miss Ruth Callahan, Lone Wolf.

Miss Anna Tyler, Lone Wolf.

#### Mullens Association.

Miss Thelma Robinett, Duncan.

Mrs. Thelma Lee Frost, Duncan.

Miss Ima Jones, Duncan.

#### Northeastern Association.

Mrs. E. R. Chappell, Miami.

Mrs. J. A. Robinson, Miami.

#### North Canadian Association.

Mrs. G. M. McNeille, Weleetka.

Mrs. A. T. Winans, Holdenville.

#### Pawnee Association.

Mrs. W. W. Aruff, Cushing.

Miss Bertha Hamilton, Yale.

#### Pittsburg Association.

Mrs. C. H. Carleton, McAlester.

#### Pontotoc Association.

Mrs. Mabel Hays, Ada.

#### Pottawatomie Association.

Mrs. B. F. Davidson, Shawnee.

Mrs. G. Lee Phelps, Shawnee.

Miss Edith Cox, Shawnee.

Mrs. Courts Redford, Shawnee.

Mrs. H. Knappenhenger, Earlsboro.

#### Perry Association.

Mrs. Lottie Bray, Enid.

Miss Grace Garrett, Enid.

Mrs. T. E. Freeman, Enid.

#### Salt Fork Association.

Mrs. W. E. Moore, Lambert.

Mrs. C. L. Green, Helena.

Mrs. Mary Slaving, Nash.

#### Texas, Cimarron Association.

Mrs. Walter Bray, Guymon.

Mrs. A. C. Dunning, Guymon.

Mrs. Mary M. Hagan, Guymon.

Mrs. L. C. Vaughn, Guymon.

#### Tillman Association.

Mrs. D. B. Pearson, Frederick.

#### Union Association.

Mrs. J. L. Lindsay, Norman.

Mrs. Ben Williams, Norman.

Mrs. Frank Miller, Norman.

Mrs. J. B. Hendricks, Norman.

Mrs. G. T. Childress, Norman.

Mrs. A. H. Harlow, Norman.

Mrs. J. B. Smith, Norman.

Mrs. Neva Hoberger, Norman.

Mrs. W. L. Dillard, Norman.

## Visitors from Abroad.

Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Baltimore,	Training School.
Md.	Mrs. Lydia Pantet, Gainesville,
W. M. U. Recording Sec.	Texas.
Mrs. J. W. Byars, Ft. Worth,	Mrs. S. B. Wheeler, St. Louis, Mo.

Year	Place	President	Rec. Sec.
June 1883,,	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
July, 1884,	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross
June 1885,	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross
July 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice
Sept. 1887,	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross
Sept. 1888,	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin
Sept. 1889,	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith
Sept. 1890,	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith
1891,	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross
1892,	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1893,	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1894,	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1895,	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1896,	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1897,	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1898,	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1899,	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1900,	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
Gen. Association		J. M. Green	W. P. Hill
Consolidated		J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1901,	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1902,	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1903,	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1904,	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake
1905,	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake
1906,	Shawnee	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake
Union of State Bodies			Asst. L. W. Marks
1907,	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake
			Asst. L. H. Holt
1908,	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake
			Asst. L. H. Holt
1909,	Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake
			Asst. L. H. Holt
1910,	Enid	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake
			Asst. L. H. Holt
1911,	Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake
			T. B. Harrell
1912,	Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake
			T. B. Harrell
1913,	Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake
			Asst. T. B. Harrell
1914,	Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake
			Asst. E. D. Hamilton
1915,	Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake
			Asst. E. D. Hamilton
1916,	Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
			Asst. E. D. Hamilton
1917,	McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
			Asst. E. D. Hamilton
1918,	Enid	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
			Asst. E. D. Hamilton
1919,	Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton
			Asst. M. A. Summers
1920,	Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton
			Asst. M. A. Summers
1921,	Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton
			D. N. Clark

Cor. Sec.	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
	J. S. Morrow	
	Daniel Rogers	
	Wesley Smith	
	R. J. Hogue	
	V. M. Thrasher	
	H. L. Moorehouse	
	A. J. Essex	Col. 1:27
	S. H. Mitchell	Rev. 2:18
M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	John 7:17
M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	Rom. 1:14
M. L. Brown	W. P. King	1 Peter 4:11
W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	Neb. 2:3
J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	1 John 3:14
J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phillip. 1:9-10
C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	J. W. Wright	Titus 2:1
L. W. Wright, Mission	Secretary	
C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	District Missionary
A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
J. N. Edwards		
A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
J. M. Newman		
J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
	Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrin of Forgiveness"
J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21
J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	1 Peter 2:21
J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jere. 6:16
F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Philip. 4:4-6
F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Psalms 24
F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	1 Cor. 1:30
F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	2 Cor. 3:18